# PSYCHOLOGICAL CORRELATES OF SUICIDAL IDEATION AND SPIRITUAL WELBEING: A STUDY AMONG MIZO ADOLESCENTS

Ms. LalremsangiSailo

Thesis submitted for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Psychology

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY MIZORAM UNIVERSITY AIZAWL: 796004

2013



## MIZORAM UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY MIZORAM: AIZAWL 796004

CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that the present research work titled, "Psychological correlates of Suicidal Ideation and Spiritual Wellbeing: A Study among Mizo Adolescents" is the original research work carried out by Lalremsangi Sailo under my supervision. The work done is being submitted for the award of the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Psychology of the Mizoram University.

This is to further certify that the research conducted by Lalremsangi Sailo has not been submitted in support of an application to this or any other University or an Institute of Learning.

> (Dr. C. LALFAMKIMA VARTE) Supervisor.

#### DECLARATION

I, LalremsangiSailo, declare that the thesis entitled, "Psychological correlates of Suicidal Ideation and Spiritual Wellbeing: A Study among Mizo Adolescents" hereby submitted to the Mizoram University, for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy has not previously been submitted by me for a degree at this or any other university; that it is my work in design and execution, and that all material contained herein has been duly acknowledged.

### (LALREMSANGI SAILO)

# (Dr. C. LALFAMKIMA VARTE) Supervisor.

(Dr. ZOKAITLUANGI) Head, Department of Psychology

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

My heartfelt thanks firstly go to Almighty God for all the blessings He gave me. Lord, You are the true reason for the completion of the thesis.

There are many people that I would like to thank for their contributions to this thesis. First and foremost, I would like to acknowledge my supervisor Professor C. Lalfamkima Varte for his constructive criticism, supervision and encouragement during the work with the thesis. I amenormously grateful for the incredible support and dedication you have provided to me. Yourknowledge and guidance has pushed me to become a better researcher and a more criticalthinker. I feel tremendously privileged to have had the opportunity to work withyou as my supervisor.

I would also like to express my appreciation to all the Faculty and Staff of the Department, who are ever ready to give a helping hand when I need.

My parents, Mr V. Malsawma and Mrs Lalhmingthangi, thank you for being there for me since day one, for understanding thechallenges that came with this degree and supporting me in all possibleway. It is your inner strength, unconditional love and support, guidance, morality andwisdom that made everything possible for me. Thank you for neverfailing belief in me.

I would also like to thank my siblings, Lalhruaitluangi and Christopher for your unending support and love.

My Husband and My in-Laws, thank you for your understanding, support, and love.

I express my gratitude to all who have participated in answering the questionnaire and each institutional authority who supportively allowed to collect data. There are also people whose identity has not been mentioned yet they played an important role in the success of the thesis.

# **Table of Contents**

|                               |               | Page No.  |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------|
| List of Tables                |               | i-ii      |
| List of Figures               |               | iii-iv    |
| List of Appendices            |               | v         |
| Chapter – I<br>Introduction   |               | 1 – 40    |
| Chapter – II<br>Statement of  | the Problem   | 41 - 59   |
| Chapter – III<br>Methods and  | Procedure     | 60 - 69   |
| Chapter – IV<br>Results and E | Discussion    | 70 - 151  |
| Chapter – V<br>Summary and    | d Conclusions | 152 - 163 |
| References                    |               | 164 -202  |
| Appendices                    |               | 203 - 225 |

## LISTS OF TABLES

| Table-1:  | Sample characteristics table for the N=533 Mizo adolescents on $2x2$ 'Gender x Locality' cells of the main design.  |
|-----------|---|
| Table-2:  | Mean and standard deviation of the scales/sub-scales of the behavioral Measures for the overall sample ( $N=533$ ).   |
| Table-3:  | Bivariate correlation coefficients of all the variables under study and reliability coefficients (Cronbachs' Alpha) of the behavioral Measures for the overall sample (N=533).  |
| Table-4a: | Levene' Test of Equality of Error Variances in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on the Behavioral Measures for the overall sample (N=533).  |
| Table-4b: | Effect of 'Age', 'Socio-economic Status', 'Father's Occupation', 'Mother's Occupation', 'Religious Involvement', 'Societal Involvement', 'Number of Siblings' and 'Birth Order' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on the Behavioral Measures for the overall sample (N=533).  |
| Table-4c: | Effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on the Behavioral Measures for the overall sample (N=533).  |
| Table-4d: | Post-hoc multiple comparision (Scheffe Test) for the significant interaction effect of<br>'Gender x Locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality'<br>with demographic variables as the covariate on Suicidal Ideation.  |
| Table-5a: | Bivariate correlation coefficients of all the variables under study for urban (lower diagonal) and rural (upper diagonal) male samples.   |
| Table-5b: | Bivariate correlation coefficients of all the variables under study for urban (lower diagonal) and rural (upper diagonal) female samples.   |
| Table-6a: | Beta-values and Exponential Beta-values in the logistic regression for the prediction of<br>Suicidal Ideation from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles<br>Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI), Barratt Impulsiveness Scale<br>(BIS), Aggression Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations<br>(CISS) for the urban male samples. |
| Table-6b: | Beta-values and Exponential Beta-values in the logistic regression for the prediction of Suicidal Ideation from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI), Barratt Impulsiveness Scale (BIS), Aggression Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS) for the rural male samples.             |
| Table-6c: | Beta-values and Exponential Beta-values in the logistic regression for the prediction of<br>Suicidal Ideation from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles  |

Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI), Barratt Impulsiveness Scale (BIS), Aggression Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS) for the urban female samples.

- Table-6d:Beta-values and Exponential Beta-values in the logistic regression for the prediction of<br/>Suicidal Ideation from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles<br/>Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI), Barratt Impulsiveness Scale<br/>(BIS), Aggression Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations<br/>(CISS) for the rural female samples.
- Table-7a:Standardized Beta-values and t-values in the multiple linear regression for the prediction<br/>of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity<br/>Styles Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI), Baratt Impulsiveness<br/>Scale (BIS), Aggression Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful<br/>Situations (CISS) for the urban male samples.
- Table-7b:Standardized Beta-values and t-values in the multiple linear regression for the prediction<br/>of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity<br/>Styles Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI), Baratt Impulsiveness<br/>Scale (BIS), Aggression Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful<br/>Situations (CISS) for the rural male samples.
- Table-7c:Standardized Beta-values and t-values in the multiple linear regression for the prediction<br/>of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity<br/>Styles Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI), Baratt Impulsiveness<br/>Scale (BIS), Aggression Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful<br/>Situations (CISS) for the urban female samples.
- Table-7d:Standardized Beta-values and t-values in the multiple linear regression for the prediction<br/>of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity<br/>Styles Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI), Barratt Impulsiveness<br/>Scale (BIS), Aggression Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful<br/>Situations (CISS) for the rural female samples.

#### LIST OF FIGURES

- Figure-1: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Normative' sub-scale of Identity Styles Inventory.
- Figure-2: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Neuroticism' sub-scale of NEO Five-Factor Inventory.
- Figure-3: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Attentional' sub-scale of Barratt Impulsiveness Scale.
- Figure 4: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Physical' sub-scale of Aggression Questionnaire.
- Figure-5: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Anger' sub-scale of Aggression Questionnaire.
- Figure-6: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Emotion' sub-scale of Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations.
- Figure-7: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Suicidal Ideation' of Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.
- Figure-8: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Information' sub-scale of Identity Styles Inventory.
- Figure-9: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Task' sub-scale of Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations.
- Figure-10: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Emotion' sub-scale of Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations.
- Figure-11: Graph depicting significant interaction effect of 'Gender x Locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Suicidal Ideation' of Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.

- Figure-12: Histogram depicting the distribution of standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the urban male samples.
- Figure-13: Normal P-P Plot of regression standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the urban male samples.
- Figure-14: Histogram depicting the distribution of standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the rural male samples.
- Figure-15: Normal P-P Plot of regression standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the rural male samples.
- Figure-16: Histogram depicting the distribution of standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the urban female samples.
- Figure-17: Normal P-P Plot of regression standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the urban female samples.
- Figure-18: Histogram depicting the distribution of standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the rural female samples.
- Figure-19: Normal P-P Plot of regression standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the rural female samples.

#### LIST OF APPENDICES

- Appendix-I(a) : Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992).
- Appendix-I(b) : Translated Identity Styles Inventory.
- Appendix-II (a) : NEO Five Factor Inventory (NEO FFI; Costa & McCrae, 1992).
- Appendix-II(b) : Translated NEO Five Factor Inventory.
- Appendix-III(a) : Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995).
- Appendix-III(b) : Translated Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11.
- Appendix-IV(a) : Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992).
- Appendix-IV(b) : Translated Aggression Questionnaire.
- Appendix-V(a) : Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999).
- Appendix-V(b) : Translated Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations.
- Appendix-VI(a) : Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire (ASIQ; Reynolds, 1991).
- Appendix-VI(b) : Translated Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.
- Appendix-VII(a) : Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (SWBS; Paloutzian & Ellison, 1982).
- Appendix-VII(b) : Translated Spiritual Wellbeing Scale.
- Appendix-VIII : Demographic Sheet

# Chapter – I INTRODUCTION

The ever increasing growth of advancement leads to the growth of high living standard that adds to the increasing demands of everyday needs. These may result in failing to meet the need of an individual. Further, time constraints, financial strain, or work overload, may hinder psychological function that could contribute to stress. Rocha-Singh (1994) stated that adolescent's stress was contributed by factors such as time constraints, financial problems, and academic work overload, and interpersonal difficulties with peers and significant others. During the period of adolescence, life is definitely getting more complex as one attempts to find his/her own identity, struggle with social interactions, and grapple with moral issues. Thus, finding one's identity may be affected by the wellbeing and personality traits possessed by an individual. Evidence from the past research showed that stress experienced by young students relates to suicidal ideation (Bonner & Rich, 1987 & 1988).

Adolescents today encounter difficulties and more life challenges than previous generations, yet they are provided less guidance and intervention for their personal development (Pajares & Urdan, 2004). Researchers (Aldwin & Greenberger, 1987; Bonner & Rich, 1987 & 1988; & Wilburn & Smith, 2005) stated that stress experienced by adolescents/college students relates to outcomes such as anxiety, depression, and suicidal ideation. On contrary, coping successfully with stress increases the wellbeing of adolescents.

'Adolescence' is derived from the Latin word 'adolescere', meaning, "To grow into maturity". It is the transitional stage of development between childhood and full adulthood (Darley et al., 1988), representing the period of time during which a person is biologically adult but emotionally not all full maturity, the period of which extends from the eleventh year to the twentieth year, thus encompassing the teenage years (Mahale, 1987). According to Hall (1904), adolescence is the period from 12 to 23 years of age and is filled with storm and stress. Hall (1904) further believed that environment accounts for more change in the development of adolescence than in the earlier periods.

Dogra (2007) claimed that adolescence is the period between childhood and adulthood. But, finding a precise definition of adolescence is difficult. Biologically, it is the time of sexual maturation and the completion of growth. More than mere biological, adolescence is psychosocially the period between childhood dependency and being a functionally independent autonomous adult.

According to Chaube (2002), adolescence is a period of life in which many changes takes place which revolutionize one's physical, emotional, mental and social settings. These changes are so all-pervasive and effective that the total outlook of an individual is modified, transformed and altered. An adolescent wants to be recognized as a full member of the society having a unique personality of his own. He feels tempted to express his opinion on an issue without being asked for the same, but proper attention is never given to what he says. The adolescent, sometimes faces great difficulties when he finds that the parents and other elders at home and teachers at school are in no way prepared to slacken their strict control over him. This is so because they regard him still as a child unmindful of the intricacies or his surroundings. The main intentions of elders are generally to mould the future of the adolescent according to their own idiosyncrasies which the adolescent vehemently resents.

The adolescent wants to take independent decisions in various situations of his experiences. This is regarded as an act of indiscipline or of misconduct. Gradually, the adolescent starts to control his desires according to standards set by the society. He also begins to realize his social responsibilities. If he fails in these attempts, he develops many defects in his personality. Consequently, the adolescent very often thinks of throwing off

the yoke of control imposed on him by elders. He experiences great stress and strain, because he wants to follow the path of his life according to his own inclinations and attitudes (Chaube, 2002).

Adolescence is a time of change, exploration, exuberance, and youthful searching. It can also be a time of worry and problems, especially in today's world. It might even be fair to describe adolescence as "the best of times, the worst of times (Coon, 1992).

According to Pajares & Urdan (2004) adolescents today are required to have more knowledge and skills so as to compete in the global market place. There are fewer entrylevel jobs in postindustrial societies for those with little formal education. Moreover, they have to cope with new cultural and social phenomena emerging from globalization and integrate these into their overall worldview. Thus, the need to understand the challenges in the education of adolescents and to provide appropriate programs and interventions in school settings is pressing. During adolescence, reality is given greater weight than fantasy. The working activities of many adolescents are continuation of the work begun in childhood and preadolescence. Some teenagers are still learning to develop habits and carry out self-care and chores reliably (Powell, 1983).

Erikson (1968) opined that stage of adolescent extend from ten years to twenty years, and describe this period as a period of identity versus role confusion. Adolescence is a cultural and social phenomenon and therefore its endpoints are not easily defined tied to physical milestones. It was argued that the most important aspect of the age period we now called adolescence is the development of the ability to choose. It is a period of multiple transitions involving education, training, employment and unemployment, as well as transitions from one living circumstance to another (Coleman & Roker, 1998).In other words, the end of adolescence and the beginning of adulthood varies by country and by function, and furthermore even within a single nation state or culture there can be different ages at which an individual is considered to be (chronologically and legally) mature enough to be entrusted by society with certain responsibilities. Such milestones include, but are not limited to, driving a vehicle, having legal sexual relations, serving in the armed forces or on a jury, purchasing and drinking alcohol, voting, entering into contracts, finishing certain levels of education, and marriage. Adolescence is usually accompanied by an increased independence allowed by the parents or legal guardians and less supervision as compared to preadolescence.

Adolescence is often described as a phase of life that begins in biology and ends in society (Sharma, 1996). It means that physical and biological changes are universal and take place due to maturation but the psychosocial and behavioural manifestations are determined by the meaning given to these changes within a cultural system. The experience of adolescents during teen years would vary considerably according to the cultural and social values of the network of social identities they grow in. At this stage, the adolescent experiments certain roles while trying to integrate identities from previous stages. A failure to successfully work through this crisis results in an individual with a perpetual identity crisis (Friedman & Schustack, 2004), which may cause problems in certain development.

Adolescents experience considerable stress in a variety of contexts (Lock & Steiner, 1999) such as parental pressure for academic achievement, family mobility, the availability of drugs, and peer pressure can lead to depression (Capuzzi, 1994). Stress is conceptualized as an event or condition that may be purely physical, social, and psychological, which triggers the stress reaction (Ragheb & McKinney, 1993). Therefore,

a person's perceptions play a substantial role on what some may call objectively stressful events (Lazarus, 1966 & 1977).

Stress may be an internal state which can be caused by physical demands on the body such as disease, exercise, extreme temperature, professional hazards and also environmental and social situations which are evaluated as potentially harmful, uncontrollable, or exceeding our resources for coping (Cooper & Payne, 1988).

The word stress is derived from Latin word 'stringere' (strictus) which means to draw light or bind. The original connotation of the word 'stress' referred to hardships or diversity. Tracing the history of the concept of stress, its origin dates back to 1914, when Cannon used the term in medicine, but it was popularized by Hans Seyle (1936) who used the term in life sciences. According to Seyle (1976) "Stress is a non specific response of the body to any demand". Lazarus & Folkman (1984) stated "Stress is the process of adjusting to or dealing with circumstances that disrupt, or threatened to disrupt a process's physical or psychological functioning".

Seyle (1985) noted that a person who is subjected to prolonged stress goes through three phases: alarm reaction, stage of resistance and exhaustion. He termed this set of responses as the General Adaptation Syndrome (GAS). According to the transactional model (Lazarus & Folkman, 1984) the cognitive appraisal of stress is a two part process which involves a primary appraisal and a secondary appraisal. Primary appraisal involves the determination of an event as stressful. Secondary appraisal involves the determination of an event as a threat or a challenge. During secondary appraisal, the individual evaluates his/her coping resources and options.

Although stress exists at every stage of human development, the period of adolescence can be especially stressful, due to the biological and social changes that accompany this developmental period (Arnett, 1999). Social scientists and psychologists believe that the period is characterized by "storm and stress". They claim that emotional stress; psychological strains are inherent components of adolescence (Berger, 1983).

Chaube (2002) believed the stormy period begins from the middle of adolescence and lasts till the end of adolescence. The physical changes and development greatly influence the emotions of adolescents. But it will not be proper to hold this change and development solely responsible for the stormy emotional phase in an adolescent's life. In fact, the real reason is the social environment. Had the social environment been patterned on a psychological base, the emotional condition of the adolescent would not have been so miserable. It is endless to remark that in the present condition of society, this kind of psychological approach is not possible. Under such a situation, the adolescent cannot escape from being a victim to emotional storms. As regards the depth of emotion, it will depend on different circumstances, since the difference lies in the degree and not in the kind.

Mead (1928) cited by Bernard (1957) drew attention to the fact that adolescence, as a period of stress and strain; was probably the result of cultural pressures. Bernard (1957), states that an adolescent is a person vacillating between childish and adult behavior. He is an individual who at times acts like a child and at times, when he has had appropriate preparatory experience, acts like an adult.

Several authors have defined stress, as it relates specifically to teens. Researchers (Finkelstein et.al., 2007; Majed & Fatema, 2009), differentiate stress in the adolescent period as having both environmental (objective assessments of conditions) and psychological (subjective evaluations) perspectives of stressful events.

Nagare (2007) claimed that adolescence is the time of emotional turmoil within and conflict with others. At the same time, adolescents are awkward, shy and easily embarrassed by others. They are often ill-equipped to cope with stress during the transition from childhood to pre-adolescence and from pre-adolescence to adolescence phases.

Hence it is called a period of strain and stress. It is a period of severe psychological crisis marked by violent impulses, great mood shifts vulnerability to extreme influences. It is in this period the students' life coincides with stress. Students become more self-aware, self-conscious, and their thinking becomes critical and complex. At the same time, students often lack in academic motivation and performance as their attention is divided among a lot of things, especially creating an identity for them. Adolescence is characteristically typified as a turbulent time. For many adolescents it is. But others never question their predefined roles and travel through adolescence without anxiety; for these individuals, adolescence is not dramatically turbulent (Ornstein & Cartensen, 1991).

Adolescence is a period of storm and stress only if society makes it so; if society eases the transition from childhood to adulthood, adolescence is not tumultuous (Muuss, 1962; Zimbardo, 1979).

Consequently, with regard to the above definitions, adolescents can experience a spectrum of stresses, ranging from ordinary to severe (Masten et al., 1994). At the ordinary end are experiences that occur in most adolescent's lives and for which there are reasonably well defined coping patterns. But when more severe stress like illness, death etc occurs, healthy coping patterns for this stressful experience are not spelled out well (Sanstrock, 1996). In many instances, more than one stress occurs at a time in

adolescent's lives. Researchers have found that, when several stresses are combined, the effects may be compounded (Garmezy & Rutter, 1983). Adolescents experiencing frequent or intense negative emotions and who are unable to express the same are more likely to rely on maladaptive coping mechanisms that alter emotions directly and operate quickly rather than more contemplative, intellectualized or plan-focused responses. Adolescent who adopt such strategies as preferred style of coping with negative emotions and stressors were more likely to engage in risky or problem behavior (Westen, 1994).

Achenbach (1989) noted that "Stress and coping are inextricably tied to every aspect of involvement with the health care system. Both exposure to stressful life events and dispositional coping style differences have been implicated in the onset of diseases ranging from ulcers to cancer". The literature on stress and coping in adolescent populations is limited by a focus on negative indicators of mental health (i.e., psychopathology), with less attention paid to important positive indicators of adolescent functioning (e.g., academic achievement, life satisfaction). Importantly, the absence of mental illness does not equate to the presence of mental health; instead, "the absence of disease may constitute a necessary, but not sufficient, criterion for mental health" (Jahoda, 1958).

Researchers (Bartle-Haring et al., 2002; Ferrer-Wreder et al., 2002; Gonzales et al., 2001) have noted that importance of reducing stress by helping youth develop positive perceptions of the self in order to avoid catastrophic socio-emotional outcomes such as suicidal behavior. Indeed, exposure to stress by youth has been linked to severe psychological problems, a known precursor to suicide (American Psychiatric Association, 1998).

For youth, stressors may also include poor grades, drug and alcohol abuse, and increases pressures (Felts et al., 1992), which in turn, puts young students at increased risk for suicide (Harkavy et al., 1987; Thompson et al., (1994). Suicidal ideation is connected to unbearable psychological pain (Shneidman, 1996) and aversive self awareness (Baumeister, 1990) which tend to be the result of high emotional distress and negative self concept. In a study focused on suicidal ideation, Huff (1999) reported that the degree and recency of stress was significant predictor of suicidal ideation.

Exposure to stressful events (stressors) represents significant sources of risk to the healthy development of adolescents, and stressors are experienced in different intensities and durations of arousal in adolescence (Compas & Reeslund, 2009). However, when faced with the same stressor(s), the stress process and the impact from stress vary individually and lead to different health outcomes; this depends on individual and environmental vulnerabilities and resources, as well as the ability to cope effectively with the stressors (Compas & Reeslund, 2009).

Understanding the role and nature of stressors in the lives of adolescents, how experience of stress is associated with different health outcomes, as well as identifying potential protective factors in this context is crucial for helping adolescents capitalize on the many changes taking place in their lives, and equip them with tools to make their journey through adolescence a positive growth-oriented experience (Grant et al., 2006).

Understanding the role of stress is also important to the identification of those adolescents most in need of early intervention, whereas clarification of factors that promotes health and well-being and moderate the negative health effects of stress can be used to form interventions to strengthen adolescent development in general, as well as to support those with potential risk (Compas & Reeslund, 2009; Grant et al., 2003). A major source of variation in the effects of stress on adolescents' psychological health and wellbeing is the result of the ways that adolescents cope with stress (Compas & Reeslund, 2009).

Thus, coping strategies are potentially important moderators and mediators in the bidirectional relation of psychosocial stress to depression and suicidal ideation (Seiffge-Krenke, 2006). Coping styles, in particular, play an important role in physical and psychological wellbeing. This role is especially evident when individuals are confronted with negative or stressful life events. The attempt to understand the relationship between coping and negative life events has had a long history. For example, Freud (1993), in an early discussion on coping, utilized the concept of a "defense mechanism". Various defenses such as repression, rationalization, and projection were proposed as unconscious processes used by the individual to cope with threat and anxiety. Freud's view that coping is primarily an unconscious process was supported by Vaillant (1977) and Haan (1982).

In the late 1970s and early 1980s, coping has been primarily conceptualized as a response to external stressful or negative events (rather than internally motivated threat). The responses to these external stressful or negative events usually involve conscious strategies or styles on the part of the person (Billings & Moos, 1984; Folkman & Lazarus, 1980; Folkman & Lazarus, 1984). In addition, some people may have particular preferred coping styles or patterns in their responses to different stressful situations (Fleishman, 1984; Miller et al., 1988).

Coping describes the transactional processes through which people deal with actual problems in their everyday lives (Aldwin, 1994; Skinner & Zimmer-Gembeck, 2007). Coping encompasses a range of emotional regulation strategies, thought processes, and behaviors. This means that coping is founded in an individual's physiological responses to stress, their appraisals of events, their attention, and their goals or the outcomes they desire. Coping also depends on social contexts and interpersonal relationships. Validated conceptualizations of coping have highlighted the importance of two processes: stress reactions, which are largely involuntary and might include behavioral and emotional impulses, and action regulation, which is purposeful and serves to modulate or boost reactivity to stressful events (Skinner & Zimmer-Gembeck, 2007). Most interventions target intentional ways of coping, but the ability to cope well depends on coordinating all of these systems under conditions of threat, challenge, or loss (Lazarus & Folkman, 1984; Skinner & Zimmer-Gembeck, 2007).

It is important to know that coping is a process that we as individuals employ every day. We engage in coping when we feel under stress or want to manage a taxing situation. Lazarus (1993) defined coping as a process in which cognitive or behavioral efforts are made to manage specific internal and/or external sources of psychological stress. The process of coping involves two components, appraisal and coping (Lazarus, 1966). Appraisal is the act of perceiving a stressor and analyzing one's own ability to deal with the stressor. Appraisal can be made in three different conditions: when we have experienced a stressor, when we anticipate a stressor and when we experience a chance for mastery or gain (Lazarus, 1966). Once we appraise a stressful situation we must decide how we will respond or 'cope' with the stressor, either choosing to master it, reduce it or tolerate it. The coping style we engage in is ultimately determined by whether we believe we have the resources to resolve the stressor (Lazarus, 1966).

The three main coping styles (Endler & Parker, 1999) that people employ when attempting to resolve or remove a stressor are problem-focused coping, emotion-focused coping, and avoidant coping. Problem focused coping involves altering or managing the problem that is causing the stress and is highly action focused. Individuals engaging in problem-focused coping focus their attention on gathering the required resources (i.e. skills, tools and knowledge) necessary to deal with the stressor (Lazarus & Folkman, 1984). Emotion-focused coping can take a range of forms such as seeking social support, acceptance and venting of emotions etc (Carver et al., 1989). Although emotion-focused coping styles are quite varied, they all seek to lessen the negative emotions associated with the stressor, thus emotion-focused coping is action-orientated (Admiraal et. al., 2000; Folkman & Lazarus, 1980). Lastly, avoidant coping can be described as cognitive and behavioral efforts directed towards minimizing, denying or ignoring dealing with a stressful situation (Holahan et al., 2005). Although some researchers group avoidant coping with emotion-focused coping, the styles are conceptually distinct. Avoidant coping is focused on ignoring a stressor, and is therefore passive, whereas emotion-focused coping is active (Admiraal et al., 2000; Holahan et al., 2005).

The most widely used categories of coping are problem-focused and emotionfocused coping (Compas et al., 2001). The breadth of these categories has led to individual research on many specific coping behaviors, including: problem solving, cognitive restructuring, catastrophizing, physical activities, self-criticism, humor, social withdrawal, resigned acceptance, alcohol or drug use, seeking social support, use of religion, etc. (Compas et al., 2001). The inconsistency in researchers' categorizations of these specific behaviors prevents accurate comparisons between studies.

Maddi and Kobasa (1984) talked about two forms of coping: transformational coping involves altering the events so they are less stressful, whereas regressive approach includes a strategy wherein one thinks about the events pessimistically and acts evasively to avoid contact with them. Coping can have an effects to three kinds of outcomes at the psychological, social, and physiological (Bradburn, 1969; Rennee, 1974).

Rutter (1989) found that individuals who were under two chronic life stressors were four times more likely to eventually need psychological services as those who only had to cope with one chronic stressor. Thus, a desirable coping technique is important for the growth of an individual. The ability to cope successfully with a stressful situation depends on a number of factors. Primary among these are the resources one brings to the stressful situation. These resources include one's personality, age, income, education, previous experiences, social support, and physical and mental health. Features of the situation are also important in shaping coping resources. Failing to cope with these stressful situations may deteriorate individual's wellbeing and may result in psychological problems, such as depression, anxiety, aggression etc which may result to bring suicidal ideation.

However, when faced with stressful situations, one's way of coping (making use of environmental factors, successful adjustment) plays an important role in enhancing the wellbeing of individuals. Suicide seems to occur when stress, cognitive immaturity, and lack of emotional bonding interact and overwhelm an individual's ability to cope and to reason clearly. In one study, adolescents who had attempted suicide reported significantly more stress related to parents, lack of adult support outside the home, and sexual identity (Wagner et al., 1995).

Suicide has been defined as 'not a disease, but a death that is caused by self inflicted, intentional action, or behavior (Silverman & Maris, 1995). Meanwhile, suicide ideation and suicide attempt are generally considered as non fatal suicidal behavior. Across different cultures, the prevalence on non fatal suicidal behavior has been found to be alarmingly high among adolescents (Siddhartha & Jena, 2006). Previous studies have also showed that suicide rate increased at the late teens and continued to rise until the

early twenties (Gould & Kramer, 2001). In addition, the prevalence of nonfatal suicidal behavior, including suicide thoughts, suicide plans, deliberate self-harm, and attempted suicide, are also common in 15–24 year old adolescents (Evans et al., 2005).

Suicidal ideation has been defined as "the domain of thoughts and ideas about: death, suicide, and serious self injurious behaviors, including thoughts related to the planning, conduct, and outcome of suicidal behavior" (Reynolds, 1998). Schotte and Clum (1982) suggested that there is a demonstrated relationship between the frequency of suicidal ideation and the likelihood of suicide attempt. Suicidal ideation represents a key variable in the development of more serious suicidal behavior in college students (Bonner & Rich, 1987; Rich & Bonner, 1987).

The seriousness of suicidal ideation as a symptom and indicator of psychiatric illness and markers of distress and poor functioning (Reinherz et al., 1995) has been confirmed by finding from the earlier study (Aherns et al., 2000). Groleger et al. (2003) also found that deficits in behavioral functioning were associated with suicidal ideation with both adolescents and adults. However, there is evidence that even among adolescents with severe ideation; most do not actually make attempts (Carlson & Cantwell, 1982). Therefore, Levy and Beykin (1989) opined that suicidal thoughts do not predict more serious suicidal behavior; and ideation alone does not involve self-destructive behavior (Marcenko et al., 1999).

Experts in suicidology suggested that it is useful to view suicidal ideation, suicide intent, suicide attempt and completed suicide in adolescents as part of a hierarchical continuum of suicidal cognitions and behavior (Reynolds, 1988; Silverman & Maris, 1995; DeWilde, 2000; Hovey & King, 2000) embedded in a larger continuum of self-destructiveness (King et al., 2003). In this scheme, suicidal ideation is considered a potent

precursor, marker or risk factor for more serious suicidal problems such as suicidal intent, suicidal attempt, and suicidal completion (Reynolds, 1998; Nugent & Williams, 2001).

Placing the discussion of suicidal thoughts within the context of adolescent development may offer a fuller understanding of why ideation increases dramatically at this point in the life span (Bolger et al., 1989; Holinger & Luke, 1984).

Back in 1980's and 1990's, lifetime prevalence estimates of suicidal ideation among nonclinical populations of adolescents generally range from 60% (Smith & Crawford, 1986; Harkavy Friedman et al., 1987; Strang & Orlofsky, 1990) to 75% (Rich & Bonner, 1987). Given the sensitive nature and the stigma attached to suicide, it is likely that ideation is under-rather than over reported among young people. Therefore, it is probable that higher prevalence rates more realistically approximate the actual level of ideation, particularly among randomly selected non-clinical populations of adolescents (Marcenko et al., 1999).

Grunbaum et al. (2004) also concluded that the prevalence of suicidal ideation in adolescence is approximately 15–25%, ranging in severity from thoughts of death and passive ideation to specific suicidal ideation with intent or plan. The latter is much less frequent, with annual incidence rates of 6.0% and 2.3% in adolescent girls and boys, respectively (Lewinsohn et al., 1996). Longitudinal studies have shown that the more severe (high intent or planning) and pervasive (high frequency or duration) the suicidal ideation, the more likely such ideation is to eventuate in an attempt (Lewinsohn et al., 1996). Attempters who show persistent suicidal ideation, particularly with a plan or high intent to commit suicide or both, are at increased risk to reattempt (Goldston et al., 1999; Lewinsohn et al., 1996). Suicide ideation is considered to be an important precursor to later attempted and completed suicide (Brent et al., 1993; Gili-Planas, et al., 2001; Reinherz, et al., 1995) and is of major public health issues.

When a person is going through such stressful life events, one is bound to have certain ill effects of these. It can affect the general wellbeing as well as quality of life. General wellbeing is linked to self confidence, self esteem, self respect, and the right attitude to face life. General wellbeing refers to the subjective feelings of contentment, happiness, satisfaction with life experiences and of one's role in the world of work, sense of achievement, utility, and belongingness with no distress, dissatisfaction and worry (Verma, et al., 1989). Ellison and Smith (1991) revealed that to the extent that various subsystems are functioning harmoniously, consistently with the divine design of creation, the result is wellbeing.

Related to general wellbeing is spiritual wellbeing. Religion and spirituality has been increasingly supported as relevant to both physical and mental health. When spiritual and religious involvements have been measured, they have consistently been found to be positively related to health and inversely related to physical and mental disorders (Cooper, 2003). Spirituality is fundamental to understanding the ways in which a person finds purpose in life. Traditionally spirituality was closely related to or synonymous with the concept of religiousness. However, over the years, despite much work been done, little consensus has been reached about what these two terms actually mean (Zinnbauer et al., 1997). Various definitions of the two concepts have been suggested by different scholars with diverse views ranging from a polarization of the two concepts to the interrelationship of spirituality and religion, with some scholars suggesting one to be the sub domain and the other scholars suggesting the opposite. These various views are aptly summed up by Reich (1996) who mentioned four possible ways in describing the relationship between religiousness and spirituality: they are separate domains, they are distinct but overlapping domains, they are synonymous, and one is a sub domain of the other.

Kelly (1995) posited that spirituality is a subjective experience of the transcendental nature of the universe whilst religion is perceived to be the institutional and religious expression of spirituality. Spirituality is a universal experience, less constrained by the doctrines associated with specific religions (Polanski, 2003). Benson et al. (2003) support the possibility that there is significant overlap between religion and spirituality, but that both religious development and spiritual development have dimensions that fall beyond the domain of the other. Similarly, Wagener and Malony (2006) suggest that spirituality has the potential to address the ultimate questions that are intrinsic to the experience of being human. Spirituality includes experiences of transcendence, good and evil, belonging and connectedness, meaning and purpose. It is an integrative function leading to an experience of personal wholeness and defines the links between the self and the rest of creation, locating the individual within a transcendent system of meaning. Religion, on the other hand, is a shared belief and social structure within which spirituality is primarily shaped for most but not all people. Emmons (1999) suggested that a typical definition of spirituality encompasses a search for meaning, for unity, for connectedness, for transcendence, and for the highest of human potential.

Pargament (1997) defines religion in its broadest sense, as a multidimensional construct including both institutional religious expressions, such as dogma and ritual, and personal religious expressions, such as feelings of spirituality, beliefs about the sacred, and religious practices. In contrast to Pargament (1997), Hodges (2002) considers spirituality to be the broader concept, representing transcendent beliefs and values that may or may not be related to a religious organization. Religiosity on the other hand refers to rituals and creeds, which may be demonstrated in the context of a religious institution.

Spirituality may be expressed in a religious context but a person's religiosity is not always because of spirituality. Considering the varied definitions of spirituality and religion mentioned above, it might be prudent to consider the position of Singleton, Mason and Webber (2004) in offering their definition of spirituality. They define spirituality as "a conscious way of life based on a transcendent referent".

Fisher and colleagues (Fisher et al., 2000) are contended that spiritual health is reflected by the person's spiritual well-being, manifested in relationships with oneself (personal), others (communal), nature (environment), and God (or transcendental other). The definition of spirituality put forward by Elkins et al. (1988) aptly reflect Fisher and colleagues (Fisher et al., 2000) conceptualization of spiritual wellbeing. They view spirituality as "a way of being and experiencing that comes about through awareness of a transcendent dimension and that is characterized by certain identifiable values in regard to self, others, nature, life, and whatever one considers to be the Ultimate". With the view of the above definitions, the terms have been used interchangeable.

Bufford et al. (1991) describe spiritual wellbeing (SWB) as a combination of religious wellbeing (RWB), which is defined as a person's relationship to God, and existential wellbeing (EWB), which is defined as a person's relationship to the world and includes a sense of meaning, satisfaction, and purpose in life. Paloutzian (1982) contends that spiritual wellbeing and its component parts, religious wellbeing and existential wellbeing, are integral to a person's perception of the quality of life.

The seminal work on the role of religion in suicide is based on the work of Durkheim (1951), who posited that religion acts as a deterrent against suicide because it enhances social integration and normalizes submission or adherence to regulation. Several researchers (Pescosolido & Georgianna, 1989; Stark & Lester, 1991; Stark et al., 1983) have noted that ties to religious institutions in general serve as a protective barrier against suicidal behaviors because religious organizations that provide an important source of positive effect, emphasizing social ties, and enhancing group cohesiveness are easily available. One factor that has been found to be particularly protective against suicide in the general population is religiosity.

The term spiritual wellness originates in the medical wellness and health promotion literature (Westgate, 1996). According to Westgate (1996) "spiritual wellness represents the openness to the spiritual dimension that permits the integration of one's spirituality with the other dimensions of life, thus maximizing the potential for growth and self actualization". He further suggested that the spiritually well person is one who experiences meaning and purpose in life and who has an intrinsic value system which influences both life and decisions.

Karstens (2006) revealed that adolescents believe that spiritual values are important when considering meaning in life as well as lifestyle choices. She further concluded that the construct remains salient in the lives of most adolescents. The National Interfaith Coalition on Aging (NICA; 1975) proposed one of the earliest attempts at a wide definition of spiritual well-being. The NICA perceived spiritual well being to be an affirmation of life in a relationship with oneself (personal), others (communal), nature (environment), and God (or transcendental other) (Ellison, 1983; Fisher et al., 2000; Gomez & Fisher, 2003, 2005). Ellison (1983) viewed spiritual well-being as an expression of an underlying state of spiritual health. He compared this situation to the color of a person's complexion and pulse rate as expressions of his/her health.

By integrating these concepts, Gomez and Fisher (2003) define spiritual wellbeing in terms of "a state of being, reflecting positive feelings, behaviors, and cognitions of relationships with oneself, others, the transcendent and nature, that in turn provide the individual with a sense of identity, wholeness, satisfaction, joy, contentment, beauty, love, respect, positive attitudes, inner peace and harmony, and purpose and direction in life"

Literally hundreds of studies have examined the role of religion/spirituality and health outcomes in adolescents without a chronic illness (Bridges & Moore, 2002; Cotton et al., 2006). In general, adolescents with higher levels of religiosity and spirituality have better health behaviors (e.g., less drug and alcohol use, later sexual initiation) and improved mental health outcomes (Wong et al., 2006; Bridges & Moore, 2002; Cotton et al., 2006).

Research is clearly identifying spiritual wellbeing as a health promoting and protective factor. Kaldor et al. (2004) found that a spiritual orientation is positively linked to various aspects of wellbeing. De Souza et al. (2003) reported that spiritual expression of 16–20 year olds is linked to connectedness to family and friends and promotes a sense of self-worth; helping youth to find meaning and purpose. Welding et al. (2005) reported that spirituality can be life sustaining, preventing suicide and providing meaning in life. Webb (2005) identified from personal experience and research that spirituality is central to recovery from suicidal thoughts. Smith and Kim (2003) reveals that growing up religious makes a positive difference to the way adolescents relate to society and to their emotional wellbeing. In addition they found that those in early adolescence who live in families that participate in religious practices with one another demonstrated stronger family relationships.

Adolescence is one of the most important and most sensitive periods of development; it is period for establishment of healthy relationships with others, social

skills, understanding of healthy, effective and meaningful life and how to enjoy it (Haghighi et al., 2006). The adolescent period consists of the exploration of various identities and culminates with the commitment to one final identity. This final identity results in a subjective sense of an invigorating sameness and continuity (Erikson, 1968). While most adolescents successfully develop a consistent identity during adolescence, others fail to develop such an identity thereby leading to identity confusion.

Identity formation involves making decisions about some of important aspects of life: work, love and religious ideology and political priorities. Hence, identity formation is autonomous process and is achieved by diagnosis of strengthening and integrating a unique set of ideals and goals and combinations countless roles in life (Schwartz, 2001). To achieve a stable and fixed identity style, not only will cause personal and integration emotional, but make future developments and also provides balance and harmony in life (Erickson, 1968).

Erikson (1950) was one of the first writers to develop a theory of identity. He posited identity development as a lifelong process – but one that comes to ascendance during the adolescent years. According to Erikson (1968), adolescence was the time when young people were given opportunities to reflect on what career they would choose, what kind of social and romantic relationships they would enter into, and what values and beliefs they would hold. Erikson (1968) referred to this time of reflection as the psychosocial moratorium, where individuals were afforded opportunities to consider potential life choices without being expected to engage in full-time work, enter into committed romantic relationships, or become parents. The adolescent years, according to Erikson, were "set aside" for identity work (Schwartz et al., 2008).

Erikson (1980) asserts that the adolescent experiences biological and psychosocial changes, thereby creating a developmental crisis. He also believed that adolescents who have successfully resolved childhood issues of trust, autonomy, initiative, and industry are well prepared to take on young adult challenges of crafting a personal identity The developmental history of the person varies depending on the extent to which trust was established in early attachments, a view that is well established later (Bowlby, 1988).

Failure to establish trust contributes to insecurity and poor adjustment in later life. Similarly, failure to establish autonomy leaves the individual subject to shame and doubt, which again can be carried over to the next stage. These may be seen as part of the maladjustment problems of children who internalize or externalize their anger. Anger emerges when socio-emotional needs are not met in the contexts where development takes place, and this anger precedes violence. The antecedents of life-threatening behavior thus appear related to what may be regarded as a developmental sequence or syndrome rather than to any one specific experience (Portes et al., 2002).

Identity has been defined by many academics such as Erikson (1950 & 1968), Marcia (1980) and Waterman (1984). Many similarities exist between these definitions of identity. Each definition serves to provide continuity between past, present and future, integrate behaviors in multiple areas of life, and explain one's motivation for behaviors as developing a sense of identity (Waterman, 1984).

Erikson (1968) assumed that identity crisis occurs in early adolescence and is resolved by age 15-18. Contrary to this optimistic age norms, Meilman (1979) reported that while adolescents shows developmental progression, majority of them were identity diffused or foreclosed and have not reach moratorium status or stable identities until the age of 21. The adolescent's progress towards identity is influenced firstly by cognitive development: which plays an important role in identity achievement and the ability to raise and resolve identity issues corresponds to intellectual maturity (Boyes & Chandler, 1992; Waterman, 1992); secondly by parenting: the adolescent-parent relationship can affect the adolescent's progress in identity formation (Markstrom-Adams, 1992; Waterman, 1982); thirdly by scholastic: Attending college seem to push individuals toward setting career goals and making stable occupational commitments (Waterman, 1982), and fourthly by sociocultural influences: Raising and resolving identity issues is strongly influenced by the social and historical context (Shaffer, 1996) in which it occurs. Individuals in plural societies are confronted to the situation of making commitments towards either of culture of origin or the culture of settlement in raising and resolving identity issues (Spencer & Markstrom-Adams, 1990; Phinney & Rosenthal, 1992).

Marcia (1980) employed structured interview technique on the adolescents' commitments to occupation, religious ideology, sexual orientation and set of political values and classify the adolescents' developmental status of identity into the following four identity statuses: (a) *identity diffusion*, identity status wherein individuals have not thought about identity issues or have not committed themselves to an identity, (b) *foreclosure*, a status characterizing individuals prematurely committed themselves to occupations or ideologies without the thought about their commitments, (c) *moratorium*, a status characterizing individuals who are actively exploring occupational and ideological positions to invest themselves with identity crisis while experiencing identity crisis, and (d) *identity achievement*, a status where individuals made firm commitment to occupation and ideologies with careful consideration of identity issues. Archer (1992) reported no difference in the identity formation of males and females.

Regarding gender differences in identity development, while some research suggests that men may develop their identities at a faster rate than women (Adams &

Fitch, 1982; McIntosh et al., 2005), other studies have found no difference in the rate of identity development (Shaw et al., 1995). Similarly, some studies indicate that men and women follow the same pattern of identity development (Streitmatter, 1993), while others suggest that this developmental pattern may differ for women (Adams & Fitch, 1982). In a study of college students, both genders were equally likely to experience positive advancement of identity, yet females had a higher tendency to remain stable in their identity development while males were slightly more likely to regress (Adams & Fitch, 1982). Some academics suggest that females and males may in fact develop their identity at the same rate, however argue that the tools currently used to measure identity do not accurately assess the ways in which female identity development occurs (Gilligan, 1982).

Gilligan (1982) suggests that the identity formation of women relies more on relationships with others than that of men. She believes that current identity measures do not have enough focus on social relations and thereby do not validly assess women's true identity (Gilligan, 1982). Many inconsistent conclusions still exist regarding gender and identity and more research is needed in this area to clarify any gender differences that may exist (Campbell, 2007).

Berzonsky (1990) proposed that individuals may use one of three styles when encountering with identity issues: informational orientation, diffuse/avoidant orientation, and normative orientation:

Individuals who utilize an *information oriented style* deliberately seek out, evaluate, and use information regarding their identity when encountered with a crisis (Berzonsky & Ferrari, 1996).

In contrast, individuals who engage in *diffuse or avoidant strategies* often display reluctance to examining identity issues (Berzonsky & Ferrari, 1996). These

individuals may become defensive and typically only explore their identity for brief periods of time with the use of external rewards. They are primarily categorized as being in the identity diffusion stage (Berzonsky & Ferrari, 1996).

*Normative identity style*, on the other hand, typically conforms to the expectations of others and may rely greatly on their relationships with others for their self-definition. These individuals protect their existing identity by failing to explore any information that may threaten aspects of their self. They usually fall into Marcia's (1966) category of identity foreclosure (Berzonsky & Ferrari, 1996). All adolescents are capable of utilizing each of the three identity orientations, however influences such as situational factors and personal preference may impact which orientation is used (Berzonsky & Ferrari, 1996). And this identity styles have implications for how adolescents engage in coping and problem solving (Berzonsky & Kulk, 2000), that can increase enhance or reduce the wellbeing of the individual.

According to Erikson (1950 & 1968), identity confusion primarily occurs as a result of the adolescent's failure to commit to an occupational or sexual identity. Characteristics of identity confusion include delinquent and psychotic incidents, overidentification with others, isolation, mild depression, and inability to concentrate. Identity development involves experimentation with a wide variety of identities, receiving feedback from others, and consciously deciding on an identity based on this feedback as well as internal responses. It has been suggested that individuals may choose the method they prefer in the formation of their identity (Waterman, 1984).

A task facing adolescents is that of constructing a coherent and stable identity, which includes gender, sexual, moral, political, religious, and vocational components (Erikson, 1959; Kroger, 2003). A coherent sense of self is one in which the individual is comfortable with who and where the self is headed (Erikson, 1959 & 1968) and includes both a "conscious sense of individual uniqueness as well as an unconscious striving for continuity of experience" (Kroger, 2003). Identity exploration and commitment are important and even necessary for healthy identity development (Kroger, 2003).

As a consequence, one of the first approximations to the adolescents is to figure out how to handle one's personal development: to reach a sense of unity and coherence within oneself, to learn the fundamental definitions of one's life, and the key aspects of one's relationship with reality. This attainment of personal development called identity will allow the individual to project himself/herself to a personal and social level (Waterman, 1984). However, this growth must continue its transformation: to grow, one must overcome the daily problems associated with change, stages of crisis which show themselves in various degrees of disorganization and confusion that may result in stress which could further contribute to having idea of suicide.

Individual possessing different personality traits may use different coping styles, when faced with different types of stress. Personality is easy to observe but hard to pin down. To paraphrase Allport (1937 & 1961), personality is the dynamic organization within the person of the psychological and physical systems that underlie that person's patterns of actions, thoughts, and feelings. What dynamics are assumed, however, and what systems are proposed to underlie those dynamics vary greatly across theoretical viewpoints. Personality is not just who we are, Allport (1937) described two major ways to study personality: the nomothetic and the idiographic. Nomothetic psychology seeks general laws that can be applied to many different people, such as the principle of self-actualization, or the trait of extraversion. Idiographic psychology is an attempt to understand the unique aspects of a particular individual.

Carver and Scheier (2000) stated, 'personality is the dynamic organization, inside the person, of psychophysical systems that create a person's characteristic patterns of behavior, thoughts, and feelings'. To explain personality of an individual, researchers have proposed five dimensions of personality (Fiske, 1949; Norman, 1963; McCrae & Costa, 1987). The psychology of personality is a very broad topic, to which people have taken diverse theoretical approaches (Caspi et al., 2005; Cervone, 2005; Funder, 2001; McAdams & Olson, 2010; Mischel, 2004; Ryan & Deci, 2001).

Personality may also refer to the patterns of thoughts, feelings, social adjustments, and behaviors consistently exhibited by an individual over time that strongly influence our expectations, self-perceptions, values and attitudes, and predicts our reactions to people, problems, and stress (Winnie & Gittinger, 1973; Krauskopf & Saunders, 1994).

Adolescence in human life is as mentioned earlier, a stage where rapid changes take place. The individual's physical, mental, social, moral, and spiritual outlook undergo revolutionary changes. Due to this change, human personality develops new dimensions and the individual wants to take independent decisions in various situations of his experiences. Gradually the adolescent starts to control his desire according to standards set by the society and starts to realize his social responsibilities. Failure to this attempt leads to development of many defects in personality (Chaube, 2002).

According to McCrae and Costa (1990) "Personality traits are a dimension of individual differences in tendencies to show consistent patterns of thoughts, feelings, and actions". McCrae and Costa (1986) also distinguished between "basic tendencies" and "characteristic adaptations". The basic tendencies refer to the abstract underlying potentials of the individual, whereas attitudes, roles, relationships, and goals are

characteristic adaptations that reflect the interaction between basic tendencies and environmental demands accumulated over time.

The Big Five framework of personality traits from Costa and McCrae (1992) emerged as a robust model for understanding the relationship between personality and various academic behaviors (Paropat, 2009). The factors of the Big Five and their constituent traits have been summarized by Atkinson et al. (2000) as "Openness to experience (inventive / curious vs. consistent / cautious); Conscientiousness (efficient / organized vs. easy-going / careless); Extraversion (outgoing / energetic vs. solitary / reserved); Agreeableness (friendly / compassionate vs. cold / unkind); Neuroticism (sensitive / nervous vs. secure / confident)".

Hurrelmann (1986) describes an interdisciplinary approach for understanding the relationships between personality and social structure. Hurrelmann (1990) considers adolescents as productive actors in forming their lives. In adolescence, one can develop a "personal concept" through social contacts with all the important values, interests, behavioral patterns that are characteristic of the individuals. The individualization and integration processes go together with a mixture of stimulation and stress for the individuals. If these processes become out of balance, a crisis may occur. Moreover, the antagonistic dynamics of these processes may cause a tension in adolescence, and in order to ease the tension or to solve a crisis, personal coping mechanisms are necessary. However, personal coping strategies cannot succeed without an effective social support from relevant others. For successful personality and social development, it is important that the society has a supporting social and political structure. Finally, it should be stated that adolescence should be considered as a separate and sovereign phase in one's life-span curriculum in our industrial society.

28

To summarize, personality development in adolescence takes place in a social and ecological context that influences the individuals and at the same time is also influenced and altered by the individuals. This developmental approach is a cumulative approach and it stresses the mutual influence between society, environment, and individuals. It sees adolescents as active (and acting) individuals who are in the development of their identity. In adolescence one must fulfill demands and resist hassles, one has a unique chance to individualization and integration, one need to develop coping strategies but also needs social support from attachment persons and one depends on the social structural settings of the environment (Hurrelmann, 1990).

The relationship between suicidal ideation and personality traits has received limited research attention (Berg et al., 2003). Neuroticism, a personality trait characterized by a temperamental tendency to experience a more prolonged and severe range of negative affect in response to stress, has been linked with youth suicide attempts and suicidal ideation (Beautrais et al., 1999; Benjaminsen et al., 1990; Enns, Cox, & Inayatulla, 2003; Fergusson et al., 2000). Neuroticism has particularly strong discriminative power in case–control studies, is associated with familial suicide, and in one large birth cohort study predicts eventual suicide attempts, even after controlling for other significant risk factors (Beautrais et al., 1999; Fergusson et al., 2000; Roy, 2002). Studies have consistently indicated that neuroticism is positively related to suicidal thinking (Kerby, 2003; Lolas et al., 1991; Velting, 1999). Increased suicidal ideation has also been associated with low levels of extraversion, which reflects a low propensity to experience positive emotions (Kerby, 2003; Lolas et al., 1991). Studies have also reported that psychoticism is significantly related to suicide (Kerby, 2003).

It is observed that the individuals in their twenties appear to be at high risk for suicidal behaviors and it seems that certain personality traits may increase individual vulnerability to suicidal behavior (Singh & Joshi, 2008). Some of the traits with possible predisposing effects for suicidality are neuroticism, impulsivity, affect dysregulation, and extroversion (Brent, 1994; Dean & Range, 1996; Castrogiovanni et al., 1998; Duberstein et al., 2000; Roy, 2002; Esposito et al., 2003; Dumais et al., 2005). Brezo et al. (2006) in a study of suicidal ideation among young adolescents, found that several traits related to low agreeableness and low extroversion make independent contributions to suicidal outcomes. Also, they conclude that given the pervasive and substantial correlations with traits contributing to emotional dysregulation and, somewhat less to dissocial behavior traits, it appears that vulnerability to suicidality may not be due to any one narrow personality trait.

Also, among the personality traits, suicidal behavior is linked to enhanced impulsive behavior that increases the likelihood of acting out on suicidal ideation (Apter et al., 1990 & Mann et al., 1999). As given by Costa and McCrae (1985), impulsiveness is the facets of neuroticism that refers to the inability to control cravings and urges. Desires are perceived as being so strong that the individual cannot resist them, although he or she may later regret the behavior (Costa & McCrae, 1985). Thus, Impulsivity may play a role in the relation between suicide and personality disorders such as anti-social personality disorders.

Impulsivity is an aspect of behavior which adds important color to everyday life. Most people, at some time or another, have engaged in impulsive behavior – such banal examples as taking one more drink, an extra purchase at the supermarket or just stopping and chatting to a friend met unexpectedly in the street. But, even if it is easy to identify examples of impulsive behavior, there is considerably more difficulty in defining impulsivity precisely and there is likely to be a great deal of disagreement as to what differentiates socially acceptable impulsive behavior from the unacceptable – that varies from one culture to another, from one era to another, and depends upon the age of the person involved. These differences do not usually matter so much for everyday life, except perhaps when cultures clash (Evenden, 1999).

Impulsivity appears to be a common characteristic of children exhibiting a variety of behavioral problems. The term impulsive has been used in reference to the hyperactive, hyperkinetic, and learning disables child. In addition, impulsivity as often had been associated with poor problem solving ability and intelligence test performance. While impulsivity appears to be a problem of considerable practical importance, it has no clear definition (Paulsen & Johnson, 1980). Block et al. (1974) suggested several indicators are necessary to cover a concept as broad as impulsivity. This broadness may mean that assessment of impulsivity should cover more than one behavior and not rely on the typical single test strategy of most researchers in this area. However, some researchers made an attempt to define impulsivity as swift action without forethought or conscious judgment (Hinslie & Shatzky, 1940), behavior without adequate thought (Smith, 1952), and the tendency to act with less forethought than do most individuals of equal ability and knowledge (Dickman, 1993). Eysenck and Eysenck (1977) related impulsivity to risk taking, lack of planning, and making up one's mind quickly.

Within the psychological literature, several behavioral models of impulsivity have been developed on the basis of findings from laboratory tasks used to measure impulsivity. These tasks fall into three broad categories: i) punished and/or extinction paradigms, in which impulsivity is defined as the perseverance of a response that is punished or unrewarded (Matthys et al.,1998); ii) reward-choice paradigms, in which impulsivity is defined as preference for a small immediate reward over a larger delayed reward (Ainslie, 1975); and iii) response disinhibition/attentional paradigms, in which impulsivity is defined either as making responses that are premature or as the inability to withhold a response (Doherty et al., 1999; Halperin et al., 1991).

Socially, impulsivity has been thought of as a learned behavior, coming from a family environment in which the child learns to "react immediately to obtain what is desired for gratification" (L'Abate, 1993). In this conceptual framework, impulsive individuals do not have the capacity to weigh the consequences of actions, either for themselves or for others. Thus, a definition that includes the social aspects of impulsivity needs to incorporate the fact that impulsivity often has an impact, not only on the impulsive individual, but also on others.

Dickman (1990) has distinguished two different types of impulsivity: dysfunctional impulsivity defined as the tendency to act with less forethought than do most people which leads the subject into difficulties, and functional impulsivity, which is the tendency to act with little forethought when the situation is optimal. Dickman (1993) has also reviewed evidence for the involvement of cognitive processes in impulsivity, and proposed that differences in impulsivity between individuals may reflect differences in the mechanisms which allocate attention. Even though impulsive individuals claim to act with less forethought, they often respond more slowly in experimental tasks than nonimpulsive individuals (Dickman, 1985). Perhaps highly impulsive individuals actually spend less of that preparation time focusing on the task in hand. Low impulsives are superior on tasks which require fixation of attention; whereas Dickman (1993) suggests that high impulsives could potentially perform better on tasks where attention needs to be switched rapidly.

Barratt (1985) composed three sub traits of impulsiveness measuring specific types of impulsivity. Certain items on the questionnaire are keyed to each of these

subscales. The impulsive non-planning subscale measures a person's lack of consideration for the future as well as present orientation. In other words, the focus of this subscale is the respondent's attention to detail. An additional subscale focuses on motor impulsivity or the tendency to act on the spur of the moment without thinking. The final subscale measures attentional impulsivity or the ability to focus on the task at hand. This subscale is concerned with the respondent's future-oriented thinking and coping abilities.

Many suicide attempts arise from the background of impulsivity and have been associated with suicidal behavior in many studies (Soloff et al., 1994). Impulsivity (or impulsiveness) is a multifactorial construct (Evenden, 1999) that involves a tendency to act on a whim, displaying behavior characterized by little or no forethought, reflection, or consideration of consequences (VandenBos, 2007). Impulsive actions typically are "poorly conceived, prematurely expressed, unduly risky, or inappropriate to the situation that often results in undesirable consequences", (Daruna & Barnes, 1993) which imperil long term goals and strategies for success (Madden & Johnson, 2010). A functional variety of impulsivity has also been suggested, which involves action without much forethought in appropriate situations that can and does result in desirable consequences (Dickman, 1990). Thus, the construct of impulsivity includes at least two independent components: (1) acting without an appropriate amount of deliberation, (Daruna & Barnes, 1993 which may or may not be functional and (2) choosing short-term over long-term gains (Rachlin, 2000).

Impulsivity is a multidimensional concept. Buss and Plomin (1975) concluded that "impulsivity consists of more than one dimension of control" and considered that inhibitory control lies at the core of impulsivity, but that decision time, persistence and boredom or sensation seeking are other important aspects of impulsivity. It involves the tendency to act quickly and without reflection, having something to do with restraining one's behavior, handling of different emotions, rapid processing of information, novelty seeking, and ability to delay gratification. The balance of countervailing forces determines the resulting behavior. It does not seem to depend on an impaired critical judgment, but on the loss of control over one's cravings, and has been described as a process over and above particular drives. Psychologists view it as a tendency to act on the spur of the moment, neither thinking, nor planning, nor considering potential risks and alternative modes of action (Plutchik & van Praag, 1995).

Murray (1938) described it as the tendency to respond quickly to a given stimulus and without enough reflection about consequences. The impulsive is a do-er, not a thinker (Barratt, 1972). Douglas (1972) related it to inability to sustain attention, while Lorr and Wunderlich (1985) stresses two major bipolar components: a) resisting urges vs. giving in to urges; and b) responding immediately to a stimulus vs. planning before making a move.

Psychiatrists consider impulsivity in a broader way, as a tendency to perform acts that are harmful to self or others (DSM-IV, 1994). It has been recognized as a general process that underlies some socially important problems such as drug abuse, aggressive behavior, and suicide (Horesh et al., 1997; Ripke, 2005). Ainslie (1975) described three models of impulsive behavior: People obeying impulses may ignore the consequences of their behavior; know the consequences but obey a 'lower' principle; or know the consequences but value them in a distorted way. We may call the last two processes 'true' impulsivity, although acknowledging that other processes (e.g., ignorance, reward sensitivity, attention) may also result in impulsive behavior. White et al. (1994) analyzed different measures of impulsivity and found that they were grouped in two distinct axes, a 'behavioral' impulsivity that strongly correlated with delinquency, and a 'cognitive' impulsivity negatively correlated with IQ.

Arffa (1983) suggested that suicidal individuals are more impulsive and more susceptible to the control of external stimuli than non suicidal individuals. On the contrary, Patsiokas et al. (1979) found that suicidal individuals are not more impulsive than other individuals. Impulsivity also contributes to problem solving difficulty in adolescents (Kashden et al., 1993). Suicide attempts are often impulsive and many studies have identified impulsivity as a common correlate and risk factor for suicidal behavior (Horesh et al., 1997; Horesh et al., 1999; Wu et al., 2009). The relationship between impulsivity and suicidal behavior was found across different nosological entities (Giegling et al., 2009; Soloff et al., 2000; Zouk et al., 2006; Anestis et al., 2007), and is also true of non-psychiatric populations (Dougherty et al., 2004).

Studies also identify impulsivity and aggression as correlates of a history of suicide attempts (Mann et al., 1999; Brodsky et al., 1997). Impulsivity is regarded as a trait that predisposes an individual to engage in self destructive behavior in response to suicidal thoughts. A diathesis stress model of suicide has been proposed in which impulsivity coupled with aggression is part of the diathesis that interacts with stressors triggering the person to act (Mann et al., 1999). Fischer & Mosquera (2001) maintained that aggression is often viewed as a natural instinct of men, which is what it is not. Webster (1990) defined the term aggressive as "boldly hostile; quarrelsome; self assertive; and aggregate". Thus aggression is the act of making an unprovoked attack; a hostile action or behavior.

The term 'aggression' may be applied to a specific behavior such as killing. It can mean causing another injury or creating destruction, attacking another, or simply engaging in fighting. It can refer to strong, assertive behavior (an aggressive lover), to self-imposition or an offensive-besetting manner (an aggressive salesman), or a particular quality or style (an aggressive commercial, an aggressive driving style, an aggressive chess player). It can refer to a disposition (an aggressive personality) or an action. It may be used to refer to a host of emotional and attitudinal states such as anger, hate, hostility, etc. It may be conceived of as a personality trait, a learned habit, a stereotyped reflex, or an underlying biological process. It may refer to motivation or intention without regard to consequences, or to the consequences (e.g. injury) without regard to motivation. It can be self-assertive, or sado-masochistic. It can be instrumental or ritualistic, playful or spontaneous. It can be benign or malignant, positive or negative. In addition to all these, there is the usual dictionary definition which is concerned mainly with the moral justification or legitimation of an act (Johnson, 1972; Rummel, 1977).

Traditionally, aggression has been stressed as intention to harm another living being (Baron & Richardson, 1994), and not simply the delivery of harm (a manifest response "aimed at the injury of a target" (Berkowitz, 1989; Dollard et al., 1939; Feshbach, 1964). This intention seems clear in some kinds of aggression, but in others the perpetrators of the harm might be able to deny any intent to cause harm; for example, aggression would simply be the infliction of harm on others, in a behaviorist approach ("that delivers noxious stimuli to another organism" (Buss, 1961), or, as we have described elsewhere, "the delivery of any form of definite and observable harm giving behavior towards any target", without mentioning the eventual intention of the actor (Ramirez, 2000; Ramirez & Ranada, 1996; Reynolds & Andreu, 1999).

Spielberger (1983) does not include the intention either, when he says that the concept of aggression "implies destructive or punitive behavior directed towards other persons or objects". An analysis by Anderson and Bushman (2002) tried to clarify these different definitions, distinguishing between proximate and ultimate goals. Intention to harm is viewed as a necessary feature in any kind of aggression, but only as a proximate goal (as in purely hostile aggression models). At the level of ultimate goal, though, there

is a clear difference between different types of aggression. Thus, both robbery and physical assault are acts of aggression because both include intention to harm the victim at a proximate level. However, they typically differ in ultimate goals, with robbery serving primarily profit-based goals and assault serving primarily harm-based goals. In short, this distinction allows the discussion of the commonalities in different kinds of aggression and the distinctions between them, while including aggression with mixed motives.

Aggression consists of several phenomena which may be similar in appearance but have separate genetic and neural control mechanisms, show diverse phenomenological manifestations, have different functions and antecedents, and are instigated by different external circumstances (Ramirez & Andreu, 2005).

Early work by Buss (1961), thinking in terms of the way of doing it (how) distinguished three, not quite independent, but rather overlapping, dimensions (Yudofsky et al., 1983), on which one might categorize types of aggression: physical-verbal, active-passive, and direct-indirect. The physical verbal dimension distinguishes between whether one uses physical means or words to harm another person (Berkowitz, 1994; Bjorkqvist, 1994). The active passive dimension refers to the extent to which the aggressor actively engages in a behavior aimed at harming someone, with passive aggression referring to causing harm by not doing something. The direct-indirect dimension is also relevant (Bjorkqvist, 1994; Bjorkqvist et al., 1992; Buss 1961 & 1971). Direct aggression involves face-to-face confrontation between the aggressor and the target. It is defined as any behavior aimed at the goal of harming another living being (Baron & Richardson, 1994).

37

Consistent with Buss original formulation, this form of aggression may be either verbal or physical; for example, direct aggression might involve screaming at another person or hitting that person. Indirect aggression is defined as any behavior aimed at the goal of harming another living being that is delivered circuitously through another person or object, even if it must nevertheless be intended to harm someone (Richardson & Green, 2003). It is a mode of aggression that avoids counterattack. According to Buss (1961), it may involve both 'round about' aggression (the hated person is not attacked directly, but by devious means) and 'undirected' aggression (wherein there is discharge of negative affect against no one in particular).

Feshbach (1969) defined it as "responses which result in pain to a stimulus person through rejecting and excluding him", including such actions as ignoring or denying requests. It also may be either physical or verbal; for example, indirect aggression might involve causing harm to someone's property, or talking behind someone's back. Other researchers have also considered non-direct forms of aggression that cause harm by disrupting relationships (Richardson & Hammock, 2003).

Crick and Grotpeter (1995) defined relational aggression as "harming others through purposeful manipulation and damage of their peer relationships"; including behaviors such as exclusion and telling the target they won't be friends anymore. These forms of relationally oriented aggression include both direct and indirect behaviors. For example, telling a target they won't be friends is a direct, verbal approach, and denying a request is similarly direct. This form of aggression also involves primarily verbal aggression that causes harm by disrupting relationships. Buss and Perry (1992) considered aggression to have four sub traits- verbal, physical, anger, and hostility. Physical and verbal aggression represents instrumental or motor components, anger represent the emotional or affective component and hostility represent the cognitive component.

Tedeschi et al. (1974) argued that the term 'aggression' is inadequate for use in describing or classifying human behaviors. Instead they propose the concept of "coercive action in terms of threat and punishment" which provides a "more discriminating, denotative, and value-free language with which to construct a theory of harm-doing actions. If a person cannot persuade, bribe, manipulate, or otherwise induce a target individual to comply with the source's wishes, and compliance is sufficiently important to the source, then the latter's power may ultimately rest upon his ability to restrain, transport, immobilize, injure or destroy the target".

One of the most robust findings in aggression research is that aggression tends to cause retaliatory aggression (Berkowitz, 1993; Buss, 1961). This can sometimes cause escalating cycles of aggression and counter-aggression (Waller, 1993). The relationship between aggression/violence and suicidal behavior is without a doubt present in the West (Zhang et al., 2012). A study concluded that aggressive/violent outbursts and depression or withdrawal were two characteristics of people who were more vulnerable to suicide tendencies in 1970s (Shaffer, 1974).

Cui et al. (2010) stated that adolescents revealed that the special problems related to peer relationships, especially physical fighting and lack of peer association, were significantly related to suicide behavior. A suicidal temperament/personality theory has suggested that impulsiveness, aggressiveness, anger, and hostility are crucial predispositions mediating suicidal behavior (Hirvikoski & Jokinen, 2011; Pompili et al., 2008; Giegling et al., 2009). Gamrison et al. (1993) also found association between suicidal ideation and aggressive behavior. Multiple epidemiologic, clinical, retrospective, prospective, and family studies have identified a strong link between aggression and suicide (Conner et al., 2009; Romanov et al., 1994). Research suggests a common neurobiology of suicide and other forms of aggressive behavior (Mann & Currier, 2009). Lower levels of central serotonin are associated with suicide attempts and specifically more lethal suicide attempts after controlling for psychiatric illness (Mann & Malone, 1997; Ninan et al., 1984). While the research relating aggression to the presence of suicidal behavior shows consistent findings, the relation between aggression and the severity of the suicidal attempt is variable.

The present study will investigate the variations due to demographic variables on the measured under study, as well as the significant predictors of Suicidal Ideation and Spiritual Wellbeing among the variables measured variables. **Chapter – II** 

## STATEMENT OF THE PROBLEM

Suicide is a rare event, but it remains one of the leading causes of death during the adolescent period (Lacourse et al., 2000). However, the prevalence and risk factors for the immediate precursors to suicide- suicidal ideation, plans and attempts-are not well known, especially in low-and middle-income countries (Nock et al., 2008). Suicidal ideation is believed to be part of a constellation of suicidal behaviors that culminates in suicide. There is little information on the cross-national prevalence of suicidal ideation or of serious suicidal ideation in-spite of its likely public health importance (Casey et al., 2008).

Suicidal ideation which is a common experience among adolescents denies ideation (Marcenco et al., 1999). According to Vijayakumar & Rajkumar (1999), data on suicide is not available for roughly half the countries (53%) of the world and one third (27%) of the population. Seventy-three percent of suicides in the world occur in developing countries, though data is unavailable for 73% of countries. More than half the suicides (54%) in the world occur in China and India. Considering that under-reporting of suicide prevention is evident. Phillips et al (2002) found that in developing countries the highest rate of suicidal behavior is found in the youth below 30 years, and the male/female ratio in India is 1.4:1.

Adolescents in today's society have, to a great degree, the best and the worst of all worlds. First, they are born into a society that couldn't be more revolutionary and innovative. They have all these gadgets at their disposal that their parents dreamt of and their grandparents couldn't even imagine. They have an incredible amount of information to aid their development. They also have opportunities galore to express themselves, to extend their reach, to discover their potential and to enhance their life quality. The mobile, the video and Internet which can have a bad influence to individuals in the present world are easily accessible. There are so many things expected of them that they have to cope with, and teach their parents as well, it must be kind of heavy to deal with, when all they want is to be looked after themselves. Many are confused about their identity, their ability, potential and direction. They have little guidance on innovations and, on top of that, many are kept back in their own development because of their parents' fear of this new world; the mental barriers the parents might have erected in their bid to cope with a new and threatening environment; one that has partially robbed them of their confidence and authority.

Adolescents are increasingly operating within a world of their own through technology, especially with the new games, often lacking human warmth and comfort. They occupy a suspicious world where hugs and basic affection come with questions, doubts and caution. Many of them go through each day missing out on a simple cuddle, a word of praise, a hug, an affirmation of how wonderful they are and without understanding, affection and value. Without the extended family of friends and neighbors who used to affirm us and look after us, many youth now feel isolated, excluded and unloved. This increases the deviant tendency among them as many struggle to deal with their anger and pain. Adolescents live in a remarkable world compared to the one of yesteryear, but one which is slowly losing social connections while it traps the young in an oasis of insularity and virtual reality.

Pearson (2007) revealed that suicide rates have increased by 5-62% across the world in the last two decades. Almost every country is experiencing this problem, with a special finding that more young people are killing themselves than ever before. Heerington and colleagues (2000) found that suicidal behavior is never attributable to one single reason. Flisher et al. (1993) report that 85.7% of those who make a suicide attempts have seriously thought about doing so. King et al. (2003) concur that "there are many developmental paths into adolescent suicidal ideation, attempts, or completion and no

single explanatory account is likely to fit all cases". Adolescents are cognitively capable of considering in response to their developmental crisis in suicide. Not only are they cognitively able to imagine their own death, but the adolescent's search for identity and pre-occupation with the meaning of life may lead them to consider suicide (Marcenko et al., 1998). In the present scenario, adolescents face demands and expectations, as well as risks and temptations, that appears to be more numerous and complex than those face only a generation ago. Thus, they could be highly stressed and may be incompetent to cope with the situation. This may lead to mental and physical abnormal functioning. In addition impulsivity dimension of personality and the general tendency for aggression may put more pressure to them.

Holmbeck and Updegrove (1995) observed that adolescence is characterized by more biological, psychological, and social role changes than other life changes except infancy. As noted by Peterson and Hamburg (1995), the number and extent of changes that occur simultaneously during adolescence present major challenges. Ineffective coping strategies may contribute to a variety of problem behaviors during adolescent development. Further, failures in adolescent development may result in psychopathology manifested during later life stages. At this age, there is also a greater probability of drug abuse and alcohol abuse, or mental problems such as schizophrenia, eating disorder and depression. The emotional instability among adolescents also sometimes causes youth crime.

The issues of suicidal ideation and behavior of adolescence studied by Friedman et al. (1987) on 300 high school students who were anonymously surveyed regarding their experiences with suicidal ideation and behaviors. Roughly 53% of them had thought about killing themselves, this sample stated that they had thought about killing themselves but did not actually try, and 9% of the total sample stated that they had attempted suicide at least once. This finding indicated that suicidal ideation is relatively common among adolescents, but also suggested that actual suicide attempts were disturbingly frequent. In this regard, Kimmel and Weiner (1995) noted that suicide is the third most common cause of death for adolescents aged 15- 19. Suicide is the third leading cause of death among 15-to-24 year olds (Anderson & Smith, 2005) and the second leading cause of death among college students (Schwartz, 2006). Suicide among the youth has emerged as a major public health issue in many low and middle income countries (Pillai et al., 2009). And it is considered a worldwide problem by many mental health professionals (Wilburn & Smith, 2005).

According to National Mental Health Association (1997), 'Adolescent suicide is a worldwide problem, making it the third leading cause of death among adolescents and the second leading cause of death among the college-age population'. These alarming statistics have stimulated great concern in the public at large and have led social scientists to warn of an impending rise in the number of suicides and suicidal attempts among adolescents (Berman & Jobes, 1994; Griffiths et al., 1986; Watt & Sharp, 2002). Much of the research literature appears to be focused on suicide per se. However, professionals are increasingly paying attention to the antecedent behaviors. According to Bush & Pargament (1995), suicidal behavior is often preceded by thoughts, threats, and unsuccessful attempts at suicide.

Similarly, Cole et al. (1992) noted that suicide was the completed process of a continuum that began with suicidal ideation, followed by an attempt at suicide, and finally completed suicide. Suicidal ideation is a preoccupation with intrusive thoughts of ending one's own life (Cole et al., 1992; Harter et al., 1992) while suicide is the completed act of taking one's life (National Mental Health Association, 2002). Because

of this progression from thought to action, it is fitting that researchers explore the notion of suicidal ideation in greater depth.

Many studies have been carried out to determine the risk factors of suicide and suicidal behaviors. An important risk factor of suicide is the presence of past and current suicidal ideation and attempts (Tousignant et al., 1998). However, from the review of available literature, it was seen that very few studies have been carried out in India (Sharma et al., 2008), particularly in Mizoram. It has been observed by Shaffer et al. (1996) that after puberty, rate of suicide increases with age until it stabilizes in young adulthood. This increase in suicide may be associated with the onset and increase in depressive and other disorders during adolescents as compare to childhood as well as greater suicidal intent with age (Brent et al., 1999). As compare to adult males, adolescent males complete suicide at rates approximately five times higher than rates for adolescent females (Kochanek et al., 2004). The reason for the lower rates of death in females than in males is due to less lethal preferred method of attempt for suicide.

Suicide rates in India have shown a gradually increasing trend (Singh & Joshi, 2008). In Mizoram, the case of suicide reported by CID Crime Branch in 2011 is 88 while this statistic has shown an increase in 2012 by a total number of 91 cases reported. However, incidence of suicide is under reported in the world due to a number of reasons: In some instances, and for different reasons, (for example religious and/or social reasons) suicide as the cause for death might be hidden; in some areas it is completely unreported (Bertolote & Fleishman, 2002). In many countries around the world, particularly those that are less developed (Vijayakumar et al., 2003) basic data on the prevalence and risk factors for suicide and its immediate precursors—suicidal ideation, plans and attempts—are unavailable. Therefore real figures may be higher than reported (Nock et al., 2008).

Thus, a need is felt to have an accurate study regarding suicidal ideation among the Mizo adolescent.

Kessler et al. (1999) reported that rates of attempted suicide rise precipitously during adolescence. Borst et al. (1991) postulate that with the advent of puberty, socialcognitive changes lead to more internal than external attributions of unhappiness. This shift in attributional style leads to more self-blame in response to interpersonal stressors and in some adolescents results in suicidal behavior.

Gould et al. (1996) reported that stressful life events have been associated with completed suicide in adolescence even after controlling for psychiatric symptoms. Death of a parent and early parental loss in general seem to be particular life events that increase the risk of attempted and completed suicide (Agerbo et al., 2002; Overholser 2003). The types of life events that are related to suicidal behaviors vary with the age. Younger attempters reported more family/parent conflicts, whereas older adolescents reported interpersonal stressors (Overholser, 2003). There is equivocal evidence that suicidal adolescents experience more stressful life events as compare to the nonsuicidal counterparts (Overholser, 2003). Studies have indicated that depression, due to academic pressures, among adolescents is on the rise (Verma et al., 2002; Katyal & Vasudeva, 1996). The inability to find appropriate vocational avenue, lack of information and social pressures further compound this trend. These psychological problems along with stress and strain of the growing years lead to aggression, deviancy and anti social behaviour (Kashyap, 1996).

Exposure to stressful events (stressors) represents significant sources of risk to the healthy development of adolescents, and stressors are experienced in different intensities and durations of arousal in adolescence (Compas & Reeslund, 2009). However, when faced with the same stressor(s), the stress process and the impact from stress vary individually and lead to different health outcomes; this depends on individual and environmental vulnerabilities and resources, as well as the ability to cope effectively with the stressors (Compas & Reeslund, 2009).

Understanding the role and nature of stressors in the lives of adolescents, how experience of stress is associated with different health outcomes, as well as identifying potential protective factors in this context is crucial for helping adolescents capitalize on the many changes taking place in their lives, and equip them with tools to make their journey through adolescence a positive growth-oriented experience (Grant et al., 2006). Understanding the role of stress is also important to the identification of those adolescents most in need of early intervention, whereas clarification of factors that promotes health and well-being and moderate the negative health effects of stress can be used to form interventions to strengthen adolescent development in general, as well as to support those with potential risk (Compas & Reeslund, 2009; Grant et al., 2003).

Several studies (Adams et al., 1994; Clum & Febbraro, 1994; Peck, 1989; Simonds et al., 1991) have also found that suicide attempts among adolescents do tend to increase as stress levels increase. Academic pressure, work related problems, interpersonal difficulties, death of loved ones, illnesses, and loss of relationships have been found to be significant stressors on young people (Butler et al., 1994; Kurtz & Derevensky, 1993; Mullis et al., 1993).

To prevent suicidal behavior, it is important to better understand those personality traits associated with suicidal ideation and suicide attempts, and completed suicide. Involvement of personality traits in susceptibility to suicide has been the subject of research since the 1950's (Brezo et al., 2006). In a study done by Chioqueta and Stiles

(2005), suicidal ideation was positively predicted by Neuroticism, and among neuroticism facets, depression positively predicted suicidal ideation, while self consciousness negatively predicted suicidal ideation. According to Andrew and Lewinsohn (1992) as well as Gould et al. (2003) depression showed a direct effect on suicidal ideation for adolescent. There is substantial evidence suggesting that certain personality traits may increase individual vulnerability to suicide (Brezo et al., 2006). Impulsive personality characteristics are well documented risk factor for serious suicidality (Joiner et al., 2004). Contrarily, Shafii et.al. (1985) suggests that an impulsive act does not necessarily have interfered with suicidal ideation. High scorers on neuroticism have less ability to control their impulses, and try to cope more poorly than others with stress (Costa & McCrae, 1992). A positive correlation was also found between personality domains of neuroticism with suicidal ideation (Meesters et al., 2007; Enns et al., 2003).

Aggression was also found to be consistently related to higher rates of suicidal ideation (Ilgen et al., 2009). Regarding factors that may underlie these problems, previous research has documented the association between aggressive behaviour in adolescence and particular individual and social factors, these later relating mainly to the family and school contexts, the most important social contexts for development and psychosocial adjustment in this period of life (Musitu & Garcia, 2004). Prior studies examining the link between individual variables and aggressive behaviour in adolescence have demonstrated, for instance, that aggressive adolescents are normally unable to anticipate the negative consequences of their behaviours for the victim, showing lower levels of empathy (Dykeman et al., 1996; Evans, Heriot, & Friedman, 2002; Olweus, 2005).

Adolescent is a period when occur physical, mental, psycho-motor, social and emotional changes and vocational development and includes development tasks that individuals have to achieve (Gander & Gardiner, 2001). It is reported that adolescents are inadequate life skills such as problem-solving, conflict resolution, communication, anger management (Breunlin et al., 2002; & Weir, 2005). Therefore, it can be said that adolescents are often faced with various developmental problems during this period and these problems may lead to aggression due to the absence of alternative behaviors. There are also views that suggest aggression to be formed from the interaction of individual characteristics like low self-esteem, peer rejection and academic failure and environmental characteristics like poverty, limited social support (Coie et al., 1993; Miller, 1994).

The concept of social contact plays an important role in mental health maintenance. There is considerable evidence that both qualitative aspects of social networks, such as the extent to which they can be relied upon to provide social support, and the structural aspects of social networks, such as their size, can affect psychological well-being and the integral part of engagement coping (Cohen & Wills, 1985; Lin et al., 1986). Qualitative dimensions of social networks generally influence well-being by operating as a stress buffer (Cohen & Wills, 1985).

In a study by Borowsky et al. (2001), it was found that adolescents who possess a greater number of relationships with family members, friends, co-workers, and neighbors report less distress and better coping mechanisms than those who possess fewer of these relationships, regardless of their levels of stress. Limited research suggests that family support, family cohension (Harris & Molock, 2000; Kimbrough et al., 1996; 0'Donnell et al., 2004), religious coping (Ray & Molock, 1999; Greening & Stoppelbein, 2002), and, in some cases, negative attitudes toward suicide may protect adolescents from suicidal behaviors (Marion & Range, 2003). Indeed, exposure to stress by youth has been linked to severe emotional and psychological problems (Bartle-Haring et al., 2002; Gonzales et al., 2001), a known precursor to suicide (Teen suicide, 1998).

Researchers (Bartle-Haring et al 2002; Ferrer-Wreder et al., 2002) have noted the importance of reducing stress by helping youth develop positive perceptions of the self in order to avoid catastrophic socio-emotional outcomes such as suicidal behavior. Different measures of identity styles inventory and the domains of personality has been found to be related with each other. Information oriented and normative identity has a positive correlation with extraversion, agreeableness, and conscientiousness, Openness has a positive correlation with information oriented but has a negative correlation with normative identity. Neuroticism has a positive correlation with diffused avoidant identity while agreeableness and conscientiousness has a negative correlation with diffuse or avoidant identity (Clancy, 1995).

Adolescents may become more vulnerable to suicidal ideation when they do not have an insufficient support. Adolescents' developmental environments consist of a variety of context such as peer groups, family, and culture. The society in which they live may also play an important role in identity development. Grotevant (1987) suggested that societies affect the process of identity formation by shaping their members' expectations of and beliefs about the options available, and by regulating access to alternatives. The region where adolescents live, that is, in urban or rural environments, is a societal factor that may have an important impact on their identity development. It might be expected, for example, that these environments differ in the educational opportunities and career prospects they provide.

Adolescents in rural areas may well be socialized into more traditional types of values and roles than those in urban the environments. These differences might be expected to be reflected in identity development. For example, it may be that an agerelated increase in identity exploration and in commitments related to education and occupations takes place only in urban environments where there is a wide variety of educational options and good career prospects. On the other hand, traditional values typical of rural environments might be expected to be reflected in the importance of family related topics in identity work.

Besides being affected by various socio-cultural environments, identity development may also progress differently among boys and girls. It has been suggested, for example, that interpersonal issues are more closely associated with girls' identity formation than with that of boys (Bilsker et al., 1988; Marcia, 1980), although the findings are contradictory (Archer, 1989; Patterson et al., 1992; Streitmatter, 1993). However, it is also possible that there is variation in sex roles across societies and urban and rural areas, and this may influence some of the gender differences in identity exploration and commitment (Nurmi, 1991).

The search for identity, a naturally stressful demand on youth can be overwhelming to some adolescents and predispose them to thoughts of suicide (Teen suicide, 1998). Hence, the high incidence of adolescent suicide is assumed to be indicative of societal stress in the lives of young people (Griffiths et al., 1986; & Turner, et al., 2002). A different situations faced by adolescent may involve the use of different coping styles, wherein spiritual style of coping strategies is common among adolescents age group (Turner, et al., 2002).

Related with spiritual style of coping is religious coping style which was significantly related to suicidal behaviors: Self- directed coping was related to increased depression, suicide attempts, and collaborative coping was related to increased reasons for living (Molock et al., 2006). Taliaferro et al. (2009) found that neither involvement in organized religion nor religious well-being significantly contributed to suicidal ideation. On the other hand, it is now generally agreed that one's religious beliefs and behaviors are part of an individual's 'psychological reality' (Spilka et al., 1985) and a 'central theme of their identity' (Ozer & Benet-Martinez, 2006). The 'search for the divine' as Pargament and Mahoney (2002) put it or 'spiritual striving' has been identified as an integral part of one's motivational system (Emmons, 2005). Religion provides a framework for setting personal goals and suggests preferred ways of achieving them (Park, 2005).

The spiritual dimension is one of human health aspects and its unique force which harmony physical, mental and social aspects and helps to cope; so that people who improve their mental health, more deal effectively with events and have more skills in life (Rezaei et al., 2008). Spiritual health is specified with characteristics of stability, peace, feeling a close relationship with self, God, society and environment (Safayi Rad et al., 2010; Carven & Hirnle, 2003) and having meaning and purpose in life (Gomez & Fisher, 2003).

Adolescent development is a complex combination of biological, emotional, cognitive, social and cultural domains. It is a time of tremendous change that occurs at a rate that is unmatched since infancy. Spiritual beliefs are often tied to values, which often guide an adolescent's decision making and behavior. Irwin (2002) defines identity as: the process by which we become less dependent on other for maintaining our self esteem. As young children we are entirely at the mercy of our parents and of others to reward and punish us, but we soon take over this process for ourselves and internalize it so that we become our own instruments of reward and punishment. At first, morality and control operate via external reinforcements. Later, we rely on guilt, activated internally. In adulthood, we rely on ideological self-esteem and self-definition to serve as barometers of

control. More and more of the social world becomes internalized to the point the whole court and jury, both the police and the priesthood, resides in the mind (Irwin, 2002).

The emergence of spiritual issues in adolescence is, in part, due to their ability to think abstractly (Piaget, 1972). They are increasing capable of contemplating social, moral, political issues in depth (Bruce & Cockreham, 2004). In Erickson's (1968) fifth developmental stage, identity vs. identity confusion, adolescents are aware that they are becoming a contributor to society and their search for who they are drives their actions and thoughts. They attempt to differentiate their beliefs and values from those of their parents or caregivers. Identity achievement is a crucial developmental milestone as it enables the teen to make positive contributions to their community and prevent identity diffusion. Ideological frameworks provide adolescents with clear values, beliefs, and worldviews that serve as a cornerstone of a teen's identity (Muuss, 1988). Faith traditions can offer adolescents a worldview composed of specific values and beliefs. These traditions, in turn, can sustain a teen with a sense of identity, purpose and belonging during their transition to adulthood. However, as teens think more abstractly, they may perceive and understand their past and current experiences differently (Phelps, 2006).

Numerous studies have shown that religiosity and spirituality function as a protective factor in adolescence (Benson et al., 2003; Bridges & Moore, 2002; Kerestes & Youniss, 2003). Many studies have been conducted into the links between religiousness and personality (Emmons & Paloutzian, 2003), given that adolescence is a time of transition, and given the unique challenges faced by adolescents (Smetana et al., 2006), it is appropriate to determine to what extent religious values are implicated in adolescents' psychological functioning (Heaven & Ciarrochi, 2007). Saroglou (2002) conducted the first meta-analysis of the relationships between religion and the Big Five factors, in which religion was subdivided into 'general/intrinsic religiosity', 'open/mature religiosity and

spirituality', 'religious fundamentalism' and 'extrinsic religiosity'. General and intrinsic religiosity was related most strongly to agreeableness (A) and conscientiousness (C), whereas open, mature religiosity was most strongly related to openness to experience (O), extraversion (E) and agreeableness (A). Contrary to expectations, religious fundamentalism was significantly related to A, low N and low O. Finally, extrinsic religiosity was significantly related to N.

Our personality and the way we cope with stress are two factors that are important in the development of psychological distress. Attending Church and engaging in church activities may be a common way of coping employed by the Mizo adolescents, due to the societal position it has in the Society. Coping is a process that we as individuals employ every day. We engage in coping when we feel under stress or want to manage a taxing situation. The process of coping involves two components, appraisal and coping (Lazarus, 1966). Appraisal is the act of perceiving a stressor and analyzing one's own ability to deal with the stressor. Appraisal can be made in three different conditions: when we have experienced a stressor, when we anticipate a stressor and when we experience a chance for mastery or gain (Lazarus, 1966). Once we appraise a stressful situation we must decide how we will respond or 'cope' with the stressor, either choosing to master it, reduce it or tolerate it. The coping style we engage in is ultimately determined by whether we believe we have the resources to resolve the stressor (Lazarus, 1966). Different personality traits may employ different coping styles when confronted with stressful situations.

Spirituality is perhaps best defined as 'the way in which people understand their lives in view of their ultimate meaning and value' (McClain et al., 2003). Many individuals turn to religion for answers to these difficult questions, but others find support through their spiritual beliefs outside the context of organized religion. However, in Mizo close knit society, wherein majority of the population follow Christianity, gathering at Church may have become a routine. Thus, the teaching of Christianity may have influence the everyday living of the people. Christian believed that suicide is still a serious sin against God. According to the Bible, suicide is murder; it is always wrong. Serious doubts could be raised about the genuineness of faith of anyone who claimed to be a Christian yet committed suicide. There is no circumstance that can justify someone, especially a Christian, taking his/her own life. Christians are called to live their lives for God, and the decision on when to die are God's and God's alone. Spiritual well-being can have a positive influence on the lifestyle choices made by adolescents (Jacobs et al., 2012).

Many research studies have concluded that religiosity, specifically intrinsic religiosity, has a positive association with psychological health (Genia & Shaw, 1991; Fehring et al., 1997; Koenig & Larson, 2001). However, multiple studies have failed to find or found negative relationships between religiosity and mental health (Nelson et al., 2002; Woods et al., 1999; Fitchett et al., 1999; Pargamant et al., 1998). Several researchers have also demonstrated that higher levels of spiritual wellbeing are associated with lower levels of psychological distress variables such as depression, hopelessness, desire for hastened death and suicidal ideation among severely ill patients (Nelson et al., 2002; Woods et al., 1999; Fitchett et al., 1999; Pargamant et al., 1998; McClain et al., 2002; Woods et al., 1999; Fitchett et al., 1999; Pargamant et al., 1998; McClain et al., 2002; Woods et al., 1999; Fitchett et al., 1999; Pargamant et al., 1998; McClain et al., 2002; Woods et al., 1999; Fitchett et al., 1999; Pargamant et al., 1998; McClain et al., 2002; Woods et al., 1999; Fitchett et al., 1999; Pargamant et al., 1998; McClain et al., 2002; Woods et al., 1999; Fitchett et al., 1999; Pargamant et al., 1998; McClain et al., 2003)

No consistent research has been done on the field of these psychological measures on the target population. Thus, a need is felt to have a thorough study on the contributing psychological variables leading to suicidal ideation and spiritual wellbeing for the Mizo adolescent. In view of the above theoretical foundations and empirical findings, the present study attempted to explain the underlying dimensions of personality traits, identity orientation, and aggressive behavior in explaining the level of intensity of Suicidal Ideation and the role of differing coping patterns. In addition, the contrasting characteristic of personality traits, identity orientation and aggressive behavior as the determinants of spiritual wellbeing shall be attempted to be elucidated with the role of coping patterns. Thus, this outcome of the study will not only provide information pertaining to the expected contrasting outcomes due to the personality traits, identity orientation, and aggressive behavior on suicidal ideation and spiritual wellbeing, but enable to determine risk factors and warning signs for the recognition of adolescence suicidal behavior. Beside, the result will go a long way in providing empirical foundation to the prevention of adolescent's suicide.

Given the theoretical and methodological foundations pertaining to the measurement of: Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992); NEO- Five Factor Inventory(NEO FFI; Costa & McCrae, 1992); Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton, Stanford, and Barratt,1995); Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992); Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999); Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire (ASIQ; Reynolds, 1999); and Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (SWBS; Paluotzian & Ellison, 1982), the present study is designed with manifold objectives to highlight the psychological correlates of Suicidal Ideation and Spiritual Wellbeing among the Mizo adolescents wherein the samples were divided into four cells 'urban-male', 'rural-male', 'urban-female', and 'rural-female'.

The main objectives of the study were:

- To discern the patterns of similarities and differences that exists along gender and locality variables on the behavioral measures- Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992)- Information, Normative, and Commitment; NEO- Five Factor Inventory(NEO FFI; Costa & McCrae, 1992)- Neuroticism, Extraversion, Openness, Aggreeableness, and Conscientiousness; Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995)- Attentional, Motor, and Non-Planning; Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992)- Physical, Verbal, Anger, and Hostility; Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999)- Task, Emotion, and Avoidance; Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire (ASIQ; Reynolds, 1999); and Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (SWBS; Paluotzian & Ellison, 1982).
- 2) To elucidate variation due to demographic variables: age, socio-economic status, father's occupation, mothers occupation, religious involvement, societal involvement, numbers of siblings, and birth order on bahavioural measures: Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992)- Information, Normative, and Commitment; NEO- Five Factor Inventory(NEO FFI; Costa & McCrae, 1992)- Neuroticism, Extraversion, Openness, Aggreeableness, and Conscientiousness; Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995)- Attentional, Motor, and Non-Planning; Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992)- Physical, Verbal, Anger, and Hostility; Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999)- Task, Emotion, and Avoidance; Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire (ASIQ; Reynolds, 1999); and Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (SWBS; Paluotzian & Ellison, 1982).
- 3) To illustrate predictability of Suicidal Ideation from demographic variables: age, socio-economic status, father's occupation, mothers occupation, religious

involvement, societal involvement, numbers of siblings, and birth order and: bahavioural measures of Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992)-Information, Normative, and Commitment; NEO- Five Factor Inventory(NEO FFI; Costa & McCrae, 1992)- Neuroticism, Extraversion, Openness, Aggreeableness, and Conscientiousness; Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995)- Attentional, Motor, and Non-Planning; Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992)- Physical, Verbal, Anger, and Hostility; Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999)- Task, Emotion, and Avoidance.

4) To illustrate predictability of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic variables: age, socio-economic status, father's occupation, mothers occupation, religious involvement, societal involvement, numbers of siblings, and birth order and: behavioral measures of Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992)-Information, Normative, and Commitment; NEO- Five Factor Inventory(NEO FFI; Costa & McCrae, 1992)- Neuroticism, Extraversion, Openness, Agreeableness, and Conscientiousness; Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995)- Attentional, Motor, and Non-Planning; Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992)- Physical, Verbal, Anger, and Hostility; Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999)- Task, Emotion, and Avoidance.

In view of the theoretical foundations and empirical findings highlighted above pertaining to the psychological correlates of Spiritual Wellbeing and Suicidal Ideation among the Mizo adolescents. The following hypotheses are put forth to be tested:

 Age, Socio-economic status, Father's Occupation, Mother's Occupation, Societal Involvement, Religious Involvement, Number of Siblings, and Birth Order are expected to have an effect on Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992)-Information, Normative, and Commitment; NEO- Five Factor Inventory(NEO FFI; Costa & McCrae, 1992)- Neuroticism, Extraversion, Openness, Agreeableness, and Conscientiousness; Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995)- Attentional, Motor, and Non-Planning; Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992)- Physical, Verbal, Anger, and Hostility; Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999)- Task, Emotion, and Avoidance; Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire (ASIQ; Reynolds, 1999); and Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (SWBS; Paluotzian & Ellison, 1982).

- 2) 'Gender' is expected to have an effect on Information Oriented Identity, Normative Oriented Identity, Personality domain of Neuroticism and Extraversion, Attentional Impulsiveness, Physical aggression, Verbal aggression, Anger aggression, Emotion oriented coping, Spiritual Wellbeing and Suicidal Ideation.
- 'Locality' is expected to bring an effect on Task Oriented Coping, Emotion Oriented Coping, Avoidance Oriented Coping, Spiritual Wellbeing, and Suicidal Ideation.
- Locality x Gender is' expected to have an effect on Suicidal Ideation and Spiritual Wellbeing.
- 5) It is expected that the demographic variables of Socioeconomic Status, Religious Involvement, Societal Involvement, subscales of: ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ, and CISS will show predictable level Suicidal Ideation of over the levels of analyses.
- 6) It is expected that the demographic variables of Socioeconomic Status, Religious Involvement, Societal Involvement, subscales of: ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ, and CISS will show predictable level of Spiritual Wellbeing over the level of analyses.

## Chapter – III METHODOLOGY

### SAMPLE

On the basis of multi-stage random sampling procedure, firstly two districts (Aizawl and Lunglei) were identified based on fishbowl techniques from the eight districts of Mizoram. Further, Higher Secondary Schools and Colleges in these two districts were selected by means of computer generated random number from the Annual Report of Mizoram Board of School Education and list of colleges within Mizoram. As a result, 7 Higher Secondary Schools and 4 colleges were selected from the district of Aizawl, and 5 Higher Secondary Schools and 2 Colleges were selected from Lunglei districts.

Consequently, four groups of subjects with differing 'locality' and 'gender' backgrounds were identified considering the primary objectives of the study on Spiritual Wellbeing and Suicidal Ideation. The groups of subjects were referred to as 'urban-males', 'urban-females', 'rural-males', and 'rural-females'. The 'urban' / 'rural' samples were strictly separated by their permanent address as indicated on the demographic profile. The background information like age, academic qualification, religious involvement, societal involvement, and socio-economic status are also recorded.

Large numbers of respondents falling under the sampling frame within the four groups of the main design, keeping in view the objectives of the study, receives a booklet containing the demographic information and the psychological measures that are completed in the presence of the researcher. The sample characteristics along the 'gender x locality' variables are highlighted in Table-1. Table-1:Sample characteristics table for the N=533 Mizo adolescents on 2x2'Gender x Locality' cells of the main design.

|       | Gender |                                |                                  |  |  |  |  |
|-------|--------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|       | Male   | Female                         | Total                            |  |  |  |  |
| Urban | 132    | 160                            | 292                              |  |  |  |  |
| Rural | 127    | 127 114                        |                                  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 259    | 274                            | 533                              |  |  |  |  |
|       | Rural  | Male<br>Urban 132<br>Rural 127 | MaleFemaleUrban132160Rural127114 |  |  |  |  |

Finally, 533 Mizo adolescent between the ages of 15-22 years served as participants for the present study. The selected subjects were screened from the total number of respondents based on i) the subjects falling outside of 15 to 22 years of age, ii) uncertainty of the demographic characteristics, and iii) incomplete response to the psychological measures.

## **DESIGN OF THE STUDY**

The study shall incorporate 2x2 (2 gender x 2 locality) factorial designs to be imposed on the psychological measures of Identity, Personality, Impulsiveness, Aggression, Coping, Suicidal Ideation, and Spiritual Wellbeing. The demographic variables of Age, Socio-Economic Status, Fathers Occupation, Mothers Occupation, Religious Involvement, Societal Involvement, Number of Siblings, and Birth Order shall be concomitantly employed as covariates for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' on the measured psychological variables.

In addition, correlational design to determine the predictability of Suicidal Ideation and Spiritual Wellbeing from the demographic variables of Age, Educational Qualification, Socio-Economic Status, Father's Occupation, Mother's Occupation, Religious Involvement, Societal Involvement, Number of Siblings and Birth Order and the measured variables of Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992); NEO Five Factor Inventory (NEO FFI; Costa & McCrae, 1992); Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995); Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992); Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999); Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire (ASIQ; Reynolds, 1999); and Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (SWBS; Paluotzian & Ellison, 1982) shall be imposed separately under each cells of the main design (levels of analyses).

Keeping in view the objectives of the study, the methodological refinements are aimed in a step-wise manner. Firstly, for the overall samples, a psychometric checks of the behavioral measures of: Identity Styles Inventory; NEO Five Factor Inventory; Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11; Aggression Questionnaire; Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations); Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; and Spiritual Wellbeing Scale) for measurement purposes of the target population. The results are analyzed for the whole sample in an effort to evolve consistency in the observed major trends of the findings.

Secondly, item analysis and selection of items for each of the scales/subscales was done. The corrected item total correlation coefficient greater than .40 serves as the criterion for inclusion of item in the scales/subscales of the behavioural gamut. On the other hand, item exclusion criteria involves exclusion of item with the 'Cronbach's alpha if item deleted' improves the overall internal consistency of the scales/subscales of the behavioural gamut.

Thirdly, bivariate relationship between the behavioural measures with that of the other demographic variables (age, socio-economic status, fathers occupation, mothers occupation, religious involvement, societal involvement, number of siblings, birth order) to consider other demographic variables as covariate in the Analysis of Covariance (ANCOVA). Prior to the ANCOVA, Levene's test for homogeneity of residual variances is performed. ANCOVA is then employed to see the effect of 'gender' and 'locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on the behavioral measures for the overall sample.

Bi-variate correlation matrix was employed to describe the nature of the relationships existing between the demographic variables and the measured variables to provide evidences for successful predictability of Spiritual Wellbeing and Suicidal Ideation from the demographic variables and the other measured variables over the levels of analyses.

Series of multiple regression analyses was employed to check the predictability of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic variables and the measured variables for each of the four cells (urban-males, rural-males, urban-females, and rural-females) of the main design. And finally, in case of Suicidal Ideation, binary logistic regression analysis was employed to check the predictability of Suicidal Ideation from demographic variables and the other measured variables for each of the four cells, in view of the fact that the Levene's test of equality in the analysis of covariance emerged significant and that it does not rely on distributional assumption. For the multiple linear regression and binary logistic regression over the levels of analyses employed to elucidate consistent pattern of predictability of Suicidal Ideation and Spiritual Wellbeing with the background demographic variables were first entered as the predictors (Model-1), followed by the addition of the measured variables of the scales and subscales of : Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992); NEO Five Factor Inventory (NEO FFI; Costa & McCrae, 1992); Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995); Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992) as predictors (Model 2); and finally, the subscales of Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999) was entered as a predictors (Model-3).

#### **PSYCHOLOGICAL MEASURES**

The following series of behavioral measures of: Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992); NEO Five Factor Inventory (NEO FFI; Costa & McCrae, 1992); Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton, Stanford, and Barratt, 1995); Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992); Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999); Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire (ASIQ; Reynolds, 1999); and Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (SWBS; Paluotzian & Ellison, 1982) have been aimed to be incorporated to achieve the objectives of the study.

The multiple psychological measures as employed for the present study were translated by employing ABBA method of translation. This is with the expectation that the behavioral measures emerged to show their applicability for psychological measurement on the Mizo adolescents. The behavioral measures are described hereunder to make lucid the behavioral components that are aimed to be highlighted.

- Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992): The ISI3 is a measure to assess different identity styles which consists of 40 items- information oriented (11 items), normative oriented (9 items), diffuse oriented (10 items), and Commitment oriented (10 items). All the 40 items are to be rated on 5-point Likert scale from not at all like me (1) to very much like me (5). The summated subscales scores can be used to determine the preferred identity style, the higher subscale score indicate the identity style. (A specimen copy of the ISI3 may be seen at Appendix-I).
- 2) NEO Five Factor Inventory (NEO FFI; Costa & McCrae, 1992): This personality inventory is a psychological personality inventory consisting of 240 items of the Big Five Model: extraversion, agreeableness, conscientiousness, neurotism, and openness to experience. Additionally, the test measures six subordinate dimensions (known as facets) of each of the "FFM" personality factors. The short version, the NEO-Five Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI), has 60 items (12 items per domain). Each item is answered on a 5-point likert scale ranging from 'strongly agree' to 'strongly disagree' and gives the participants domain level and a strength based description of three levels (high, medium, and low) in each domain. For example, low N (neuroticism) reads 'secure, hardy, and generally relaxed even under stressful conditions', whereas high N reads 'sensitive, emotional, and prone to experience feelings that are upsetting'. For profile interpretation, facets and domain scores are reported in T scores and are recorded visually as compared to the appropriate norm group, much like other measures of personality. (A specimen copy of the NEO FFI may be seen at Appendix- II).

- 3) Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995): This scale is a 30 items scale which is most widely used self report measure of impulsivity personality traits, which is design mainly to assess general impulsiveness taking into account the multi-factorial nature of the construct. The structure of the instrument allows for the assessment of attentional impulsiveness (attention and cognitive instability) having 8 items, motor impulsiveness (motor and perseverance) having 11 items, non-planning impulsiveness (self control and cognitive complexity) having 11 items. A total score on impulsivity is obtained by summing all the scores on the subscales. The items are scored on a four point likert scale ranging from never (1) to Always (4). (A specimen copy of the BIS-11 may be seen at Appendix-III).
- 4) Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992): This Questionnaire evaluates several components of construct: anger (7 items), verbal (5 items), physical (9 items), and hostility (8 items), which are defined as follows: Physical and verbal aggression, which involve hurting or harming others, represent the instrumental or motor component of behavior. Anger, which involves physiological arousal and preparation for aggression, represents the emotional or affective component of behavior. Hostility, which consists of feelings of ill will and injustice, represents the cognitive component of behavior'' (Buss & Perry, 1992). It is a 29 item questionnaire where participants rank certain statements along a 5 point continuum from "extremely uncharacteristic of me" to "extremely characteristic of me. The total score for Aggression is the sum of the factor scores. (A specimen copy of the AQ may be seen at Appendix-IV).

- 5) Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999): This inventory was developed as a consequence of extending the interaction model of anxiety (Endler, 1983) to include coping variables- the interactional model of stress, anxiety, and coping (Endler, 1997). This inventory was designed to assess how person cope with their stresses and anxiety. The CISS has three basic scales comprising of 48 total items: Task oriented (16 items), emotion oriented (16 items), and avoidance oriented coping (16 items). Each item is rate on a 5-point frequency scale. Scoring is done by adding the three raw scores, which is converted into standard scores and percentiles from the hand scored profile form. (A specimen copy of the CISS may be seen at Appendix-V).
- 6) Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire (ASIQ; Reynolds, 1991): This questionnaire is a self report measure to assess specific aspect of suicidal behavior- thoughts about suicide, and to provide useful information for making decisions about the mental health of individuals. The ASIQ consists of 25 items. Each item measures the specific suicidal behavior or thought. The respondent rates each item on a 7-point scale. The raw total score is 150 with higher score indicating more numerous and/or more frequent suicidal thoughts. (A specimen copy of the ASIQ may be seen at Appendix-VI).
- 7) Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (SWBS; Paloutzian & Ellison, 1982): This scale is a general indicator of the subjective state of wellbeing. It provides the overall measure of the perceived spiritual quality of life, as understood in two senses- a religious wellbeing (RWB) and existential wellbeing (EWB) (Moberg, 1979; Moberg & Brusek, 1978). In addition to the spiritual wellbeing scales total scores

providing an overall measures of one's SWB, RWB subscales provides a self assessment of one's wellbeing in a religious sense, while the EWB subscales gives a self assessment of one's sense of life purpose and life satisfaction. This scale has 20 items: 10 odd numbered items assess RWB and contain the word 'God'. Another 10 even numbered items assess EWB and have no religious connotations; these statements asked about such things as life satisfaction and direction. Each item is answered on a 6- point Likert scale. And is scored from 1 to 6, with a higher number representing greater wellbeing. Negatively worded items are reversed scored. Summing up the ten odd numbered items compute the RWB subscale score; summing up the ten even numbered items compute the EWB subscale scores. The overall SWB score is computed by summing responses to all twenty items. (A specimen copy of the SWB may be seen at Appendix-VII).

### PROCEDURE

The subjects were initially required to give their background information on address, gender, age, educational qualification, socio-economic status, father's occupation, mother's occupation, their religious and societal involvement, number of siblings and birth order. Then, they were tested on Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992); NEO Five Factor Inventory (NEO FFI; Costa & McCrae, 1992); Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995); Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992); Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999); Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire (ASIQ; Reynolds, 1999); and Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (SWBS; Paluotzian & Ellison, 1982). All the subjects (rural and urban; and males and females subjects) were tested in classroom settings in the presence of the researcher. Proper instruction for each psychological measure was given to the subjects to complete the requirements of the study.

Each subject receives a booklet containing the background information sheet (Appendix-VIII) and the booklet containing the psychological measures. The subjects were requested to fill out their responses completely, and assuring confidentiality and anonymity the subjects were required to give free and unbiased information to minimize the potential influence of desired response set. The responses of the subjects were screened, tabulated, and coded for analyses, and the analyses were done by employing computer software programmes. The outcomes of the overall analyses are presented in the following chapters.

**Chapter – IV** 

# RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

## RESULTS

Sample characteristic table for N=533 based on 'gender' x 'locality' is presented in Table-I. For the present study 259 males and 274 females from rural and urban areas respectively, of Mizoram served as participants. As envisioned the age of the participants, a Mizo adolescent ranges from 15 to 22 years with the mean age of 18 and  $\sigma$  of .28. 95.50% of the participants reported to be in the middle class of the socio-economic status with the remainder dispersed above and below. As indicated by the responses of the participants 48%, 17%, and 35% of the fathers belongs to high, middle, and low occupational status, respectively. Conversely, 18%, 2%, and 80% of the mother of the participants are reported to be high, moderate, and low respectively.

In terms of religious (91%) and societal (98%) involvement, the participants reported high percentage of moderate level of involvement, with the remainder dispersed more or less equally in the upper and lower end. Besides, 21%, 30%, and 19% of the participants reported that they have two, three, and four siblings respectively, with the remainder of the participants are dispersed along the report of having no siblings to as much as having eleven siblings. In terms of birth order, 28%, 26%, and 22% reported that they are the first born, second born, and third born with the order tapering to as much as the eleventh born.

The results (Table-2) highlight the Mean and  $\sigma$  of the scales/subscales of: Identity Styles Inventory (Berzonsky, 1992) and its subscales- Information, Normative, Diffuse, and Commitment; NEO-FFI (Costa & McCrae, 1992) and its subscales- Neuroticism, Extraversion, Openness, Agreeableness, and Conscientiousness; Barratt Impulsiveness Scale (Patton et al., 1995) and its subscales- Attentional, Motor, and Non-Planning; Aggression Questionaire (Buss & Perry, 1992) and its subscales- Physical, Verbal, Anger, and Hostility; Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (Endler & Parker, 1999) and its subscales- Task, Emotion, and Avoidance; Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (Paloutzian and Ellison, 1982); and Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionaire (Reynolds, 1991).

| Behaviora           | Measures          | Mean  | Standard<br>Deviation |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|
|                     | Information       | 31.60 | 5.79                  |
| Identity Style      | Normative         | 30.76 | 5.27                  |
| Identity Style      | Diffuse           | 25.64 | 6.48                  |
|                     | Commitment        | 21.16 | 5.42                  |
|                     | Neuroticism       | 24.61 | 6.58                  |
| Personality Domain  | Extraversion      | 15.20 | 3.85                  |
|                     | Openness          | 11.78 | 2.51                  |
|                     | Agreeableness     | 16.84 | 4.42                  |
|                     | Conscientiousness | 29.16 | 6.27                  |
|                     | Attentional       | 13.22 | 3.16                  |
| Impulsivity         | Motor             | 12.46 | 3.50                  |
|                     | Non-Planning      | 18.60 | 4.13                  |
|                     | Physical          | 20.51 | 6.46                  |
| Agamagian           | Verbal            | 5.88  | 2.01                  |
| Aggression          | Anger             | 16.27 | 4.34                  |
|                     | Hostility         | 14.58 | 3.35                  |
|                     | Task              | 49.66 | 9.19                  |
| Coping Orientation  | Emotion           | 48.90 | 8.51                  |
| -                   | Avoidance         | 41.01 | 8.91                  |
| Spiritual Wellbeing |                   | 90.64 | 11.31                 |
| Suicidal Ideation   |                   | 48.67 | 25.02                 |

Table-2:Mean and standard deviation of the scales/sub-scales of the behavioral<br/>Measures for the overall sample (N=533).

The results (Table-3) portrayed the bi-variate correlational coefficients of the entire variable under study as well as the reliability coefficient (Cronbach's alpha). Closer observation revealed patches of low significant correlation coefficient among the demographic variables with high positive relationship between number of siblings and birth order as well as between religious involvement and societal involvement. Information oriented identity, Normative oriented identity, and Commitment oriented identity that are .....

.....

significant and positively correlated show positively significant relationship with personality domain of Extraversion and Conscientiousness, Task oriented Coping, and Spiritual Wellbeing as well as negative and significant relationship with all the subscales of Impulsiveness (Attentional, Motor, and Non-planning). Diffuse oriented identity style show significantly positive relationship with personality domain of Neuroticism, Extraversion, Openness, all the subscales of Impulsiveness, Physical aggression, Anger aggression, and Hostility aggression, Emotion oriented coping and Task oriented coping except for Verbal aggression and Task oriented Coping styles.

Diffuse oriented identity style also show negative and significant relationship with Commitment identity, personality domain of Agreeableness and Conscientiousness, as well as Spiritual Wellbeing. In addition, Information identity and Normative identity style show positively significant relationship with Emotion oriented Coping and Avoidance oriented Coping; Commitment identity also show positively significant relationship with Personality domain of Agreeableness and negatively significant relationship with personality domain of Neuroticism, Emotion oriented Coping and Avoidance oriented Coping.

Subscales of NEO-FFI (Neuroticism and Openness) that are positively correlated show positively significant relationship with Attentional impulsiveness, Motor impulsiveness, Anger aggression, Hostility aggression, Emotion oriented Coping, Avoidance oriented Coping, and with Suicidal Ideation; and also shows significantly and negatively correlation with Agreeableness (subscale of NEO-FFI). However, Agreeableness and Conscientiousness (subscales of NEO-FFI) that are related positively and significantly show positively significant correlation with Task oriented Coping and Spiritual Wellbeing as well as negatively significant relationship with all the subscales of Impulsive and with all the subscales of Aggression. In addition, patches of significant correlation are observed for: Neuroticism positively correlated with Non-planning impulsiveness, and negatively correlated with Conscientiousness, Task oriented coping, and Spiritual Wellbeing; Extraversion show positive relationship with Openness and Conscientiousness, Motor impulsiveness, Verbal aggression, all the subscales of Coping styles (Task, Emotion and Avoidance), and Spiritual Wellbeing; negative relationship with Agreeableness and Non- Planning impulsiveness; and Conscientiousness to be negatively correlated with Emotion oriented coping, Avoidance oriented coping, and Suicidal Ideation.

Results (Table-3) also revealed that all the subscales of Impulsiveness that have a positive correlation show positively significant relationship with all the subscales of Aggression, Coping orientation of Emotion and Avoidance, and Suicidal Ideation. A negatively significant relationship was also found with Task oriented Coping and Spiritual Wellbeing, except for Non-Planning Impulsiveness with that of Emotion oriented Coping, Avoidance oriented Coping, and Suicidal Ideation wherein the correlation coefficient emerge insignificant.

All the subscales of Aggression that are positively correlated show positively significant relationship with Suicidal Ideation and negatively significant relationship with Task oriented Coping and Spiritual Wellbeing, except for the relationship between Verbal Aggression with Spiritual Wellbeing and Hostility Aggression with Task oriented Coping.

The subscales of Coping orientations shows positively significant correlation with each other and positive significant relationship emerged between Task oriented coping and Spiritual Wellbeing as well as Avoidance oriented coping and Suicidal Ideation. Finally, Spiritual Wellbeing shows negatively significant correlation with Suicidal Ideation.

|                    | F    | df1 | df2 | Sig. |
|--------------------|------|-----|-----|------|
| Information        | 1.93 | 3   | 529 | .12  |
| Normative          | .34  | 3   | 529 | .80  |
| Diffuse            | 1.21 | 3   | 529 | .30  |
| Commitment         | 4.95 | 3   | 529 | .00  |
| Neuroticism        | .88  | 3   | 529 | .45  |
| Extraversion       | .45  | 3   | 529 | .72  |
| Openness           | 1.47 | 3   | 529 | .22  |
| Agreeableness      | 1.17 | 3   | 529 | .32  |
| Conscientiousness  | .33  | 3   | 529 | .80  |
| Attentional        | .70  | 3   | 529 | .55  |
| Motor              | 1.89 | 3   | 529 | .13  |
| Non-Planning       | 1.87 | 3   | 529 | .13  |
| Physical           | .15  | 3   | 529 | .93  |
| Verbal             | .55  | 3   | 529 | .65  |
| Anger              | .44  | 3   | 529 | .73  |
| Hostility          | .45  | 3   | 529 | .72  |
| Task               | .40  | 3   | 529 | .75  |
| Emotion            | 2.24 | 3   | 529 | .08  |
| Avoidance          | .35  | 3   | 529 | .79  |
| SpiritualWellbeing | 2.15 | 3   | 529 | .09  |
| Suicidal Ideation  | 3.39 | 3   | 529 | .02  |

Table-4a: Levene' Test of Equality of Error Variances in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on the Behavioral Measures for the overall sample (N=533).

A broad overview of the present study proposed for classification of variables along 'gender' and 'locality' to be imposed on the dependent measures. However, demographic variables other than 'gender' and 'locality' are expected to show their influence on the measured variables (Table-3). In view of results (Table-3), all the demographic variables indicated low or moderate relationship with 'gender' and 'locality' to qualify as covariates in the analyses. Thus, the study incorporated 2x2 ('gender x locality') design to be imposed on the scales/subscales of ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ, CISS, SWBS, and ASIQ with the remaining demographic variables (age, socio-economic status, fathers occupation, mothers occupation, religious involvement, societal involvement, number of siblings and birth

order) as the covariate for the overall sample. Results (Table-4a) revealed that almost all the scales/subscales of the bahavioural measures indicated homogeneity of variances along the four main cells of the design, except for Commitment orientation Identity Style and Suicidal Ideation. Therefore, the robustness of analysis of covariance (ANCOVA) is embedded in the interpretation of the results.

The results (Table-4b) revealed significant influence of 'age' on: Diffuse orientation identity style, Extraversion (subscale of NEO-FFI), Hostility aggression (a subscale of Aggression) and Task oriented coping with a very small effect size and healthy statistical power.

The results also revealed a significant influence of socio-economic status on: Conscientiousness (subscale of NEO-FFI) and Avoidance oriented coping with both showing a very small effect size and a healthy statistical power. Meanwhile, with fathers occupational status, a significant influence of a very small effect size and a healthy statistical power was found on Normative identity and Information identity and also on Task oriented Coping.

Only Motor Impulsiveness shows a significant influence of mothers occupational with a very small effect size and a healthy statistical power. A significant influence with a high effect size and a good healthy statistical power was found with Religious Involvement on Physical Aggression and Spiritual Wellbeing, while Diffuse Identity, Commitment Identity, Neuroticism and Agreeableness, Attentional Impulsiveness, Motor Impulsiveness, Non Planning Impulsiveness, and Suicidal Ideation are found to have a significant influence of small size effect and a healthy statistical power. A significant influence with a high effect size and a good healthy statistical power was found of Societal Involvement, on Information, Normative and Commitment; Conscientiousness; Non planning Impulsiveness; and Spiritual Wellbeing. However, a significant influence of Societal Involvement on Attentional Impulsiveness and Task oriented coping was found with a relatively small effect size and a healthy statistical power. While, on Extraversion, the influence of a very small size effect and a healthy statistical power was found.

Table-4b: Effect of 'Age', 'Socio-economic Status', 'Father's Occupation', 'Mother's Occupation', 'Religious Involvement', 'Societal Involvement', 'Number of Siblings' and 'Birth Order' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on the Behavioral Measures for the overall sample (N=533).

|                       | Dependent           | Sum of  | df | Mean   | F     | Sig. | Eta     | Observed |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------|----|--------|-------|------|---------|----------|
|                       | Variable            | Squares |    | Square | _     |      | Squared | Power    |
|                       | Information         | 113.19  | 1  | 113.19 | 3.52  | .06  | .01     | .47      |
|                       | Normative           | 24.02   | 1  | 24.02  | .93   | .34  | .00     | .16      |
|                       | Diffuse             | 206.88  | 1  | 206.88 | 5.01  | .03  | .01     | .61      |
|                       | Commitment          | 2.59    | 1  | 2.59   | .09   | .76  | .00     | .06      |
|                       | Neuroticism         | 108.19  | 1  | 108.19 | 2.78  | .10  | .01     | .38      |
|                       | Extraversion        | 168.86  | 1  | 168.86 | 11.59 | .00  | .02     | .92      |
|                       | Openness            | .48     | 1  | .48    | .08   | .78  | .00     | .06      |
|                       | Agreeableness       | 24.74   | 1  | 24.74  | 1.34  | .25  | .00     | .21      |
|                       | Conscientiousness   | 134.81  | 1  | 134.81 | 3.59  | .06  | .01     | .47      |
| c).                   | Attentional         | 18.82   | 1  | 18.82  | 2.02  | .16  | .00     | .29      |
| Age                   | Motor               | 45.22   | 1  | 45.22  | 3.89  | .05  | .01     | .50      |
| 7                     | Non-Planning        | .07     | 1  | .07    | .00   | .95  | .00     | .05      |
|                       | Physical            | 69.39   | 1  | 69.39  | 1.90  | .17  | .00     | .28      |
|                       | Verbal              | .03     | 1  | .03    | .01   | .94  | .00     | .05      |
|                       | Anger               | 42.79   | 1  | 42.79  | 2.42  | .12  | .00     | .34      |
|                       | Hostility           | 49.85   | 1  | 49.85  | 4.55  | .03  | .01     | .57      |
|                       | Task                | 353.71  | 1  | 353.71 | 4.47  | .03  | .01     | .56      |
|                       | Emotion             | 14.61   | 1  | 14.61  | .21   | .64  | .00     | .07      |
|                       | Avoidance           | 61.03   | 1  | 61.03  | .77   | .38  | .00     | .14      |
|                       | Suicidal Ideation   | 8.36    | 1  | 8.36   | .01   | .91  | .00     | .05      |
|                       | Spiritual Wellbeing | 209.25  | 1  | 209.25 | 1.81  | .18  | .00     | .27      |
|                       | Information         | 15.25   | 1  | 15.25  | .47   | .49  | .00     | .11      |
|                       | Normative           | 58.56   | 1  | 58.56  | 2.27  | .13  | .00     | .32      |
|                       | Diffuse             | 47.31   | 1  | 47.31  | 1.15  | .28  | .00     | .19      |
| tus                   | Commitment          | 59.52   | 1  | 59.52  | 2.14  | .14  | .00     | .31      |
| Sta                   | Neuroticism         | 56.74   | 1  | 56.74  | 1.46  | .23  | .00     | .23      |
| ic                    | Extraversion        | 1.07    | 1  | 1.07   | .07   | .79  | .00     | .06      |
| m                     | Openness            | .90     | 1  | .90    | .14   | .71  | .00     | .07      |
| one                   | Agreeableness       | 16.60   | 1  | 16.60  | .90   | .34  | .00     | .16      |
| Socio-economic Status | Conscientiousness   | 175.67  | 1  | 175.67 | 4.68  | .03  | .01     | .58      |
| cio                   | Attentional         | .82     | 1  | .82    | .09   | .77  | .00     | .06      |
| So                    | Motor               | 5.98    | 1  | 5.98   | .51   | .47  | .00     | .11      |
|                       | Non-Planning        | .10     | 1  | .10    | .01   | .94  | .00     | .05      |
|                       | Physical            | 17.45   | 1  | 17.45  | .48   | .49  | .00     | .11      |
|                       | Verbal              | .00     | 1  | .00    | .00   | 1.00 | .00     | .05      |

|                       | Dependent          | Sum of  | De | Mean    | Б    | <b>C!</b> | Eta     | Observed |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|----|---------|------|-----------|---------|----------|
|                       | Variable           | Squares | Df | Square  | F    | Sig.      | Squared | Power    |
| tu                    | Anger              | 63.72   | 1  | 63.72   | 3.60 | .06       | .01     | .47      |
| Sta                   | Hostility          | 12.80   | 1  | 12.80   | 1.17 | .28       | .00     | .19      |
| Socio-economic Status | Task               | 65.21   | 1  | 65.21   | .82  | .36       | .00     | .15      |
| non                   | Emotion            | 155.72  | 1  | 155.72  | 2.29 | .13       | .00     | .33      |
| [0]                   | Avoidance          | 353.65  | 1  | 353.65  | 4.48 | .03       | .01     | .56      |
| -e                    | Sucidal Ideation   | 69.69   | 1  | 69.69   | .12  | .73       | .00     | .06      |
| OC                    | SpiritualWellbeing | 1.76    | 1  | 1.76    | .02  | .90       | .00     | .05      |
|                       | Information        | 237.62  | 1  | 237.62  | 7.39 | .01       | .01     | .77      |
|                       | Normative          | 149.12  | 1  | 149.12  | 5.77 | .02       | .01     | .67      |
|                       | Diffuse            | 16.84   | 1  | 16.84   | .41  | .52       | .00     | .10      |
|                       | Commitment         | 56.99   | 1  | 56.99   | 2.05 | .15       | .00     | .30      |
|                       | Neuroticism        | 25.28   | 1  | 25.28   | .65  | .42       | .00     | .13      |
|                       | Extraversion       | 1.06    | 1  | 1.06    | .07  | .79       | .00     | .06      |
| _                     | Openness           | .53     | 1  | .53     | .08  | .77       | .00     | .06      |
| ion                   | Agreeableness      | 37.30   | 1  | 37.30   | 2.02 | .16       | .00     | .29      |
| pat                   | Conscientiousness  | 112.18  | 1  | 112.18  | 2.99 | .08       | .01     | .41      |
| cn]                   | Attentional        | 28.00   | 1  | 28.00   | 3.00 | .08       | .01     | .41      |
| õ                     | Motor              | 23.13   | 1  | 23.13   | 1.99 | .16       | .00     | .29      |
| Father's Occupation   | Non-Planning       | 13.77   | 1  | 13.77   | .84  | .36       | .00     | .15      |
| hei                   | Physical           | 56.11   | 1  | 56.11   | 1.54 | .22       | .00     | .24      |
| Fat                   | Verbal             | 3.21    | 1  | 3.21    | .78  | .38       | .00     | .14      |
|                       | Anger              | .01     | 1  | .01     | .00  | .98       | .00     | .05      |
|                       | Hostility          | .17     | 1  | .17     | .02  | .90       | .00     | .05      |
|                       | Task               | 616.00  | 1  | 616.00  | 7.79 | .01       | .01     | .80      |
|                       | Emotion            | 15.75   | 1  | 15.75   | .23  | .63       | .00     | .08      |
|                       | Avoidance          | 278.29  | 1  | 278.29  | 3.52 | .06       | .01     | .47      |
|                       | Suicidal Ideation  | 1199.82 | 1  | 1199.82 | 1.98 | .16       | .00     | .29      |
|                       | SpiritualWellbeing | 63.65   | 1  | 63,65   | .55  | .46       | .00     | .11      |
|                       | Information        | 66.14   | 1  | 66.14   | 2.06 | .15       | .00     | .30      |
|                       | Normative          | 53.13   | 1  | 53.13   | 2.06 | .15       | .00     | .30      |
|                       | Diffuse            | 11.63   | 1  | 11.63   | .28  | .60       | .00     | .08      |
|                       | Commitment         | .01     | 1  | .01     | .00  | .99       | .00     | .05      |
|                       | Neuroticism        | .23     | 1  | .23     | .01  | .94       | .00     | .05      |
|                       | Extraversion       | 10.39   | 1  | 10.39   | .71  | .40       | .00     | .13      |
| n                     | Openness           | 2.91    | 1  | 2.91    | .46  | .50       | .00     | .10      |
| tio                   | Agreeableness      | 49.88   | 1  | 49.88   | 2.70 | .10       | .01     | .37      |
| npa                   | Conscientiousness  | 36.24   | 1  | 36.24   | .96  | .33       | .00     | .17      |
| Mother's Occupation   | Attentional        | 23.61   | 1  | 23.61   | 2.53 | .11       | .00     | .35      |
| 0                     | Motor              | 50.21   | 1  | 50.21   | 4.32 | .04       | .01     | .55      |
| er's                  | Non-Planning       | .43     | 1  | .43     | .03  | .87       | .00     | .05      |
| the                   | Physical           | 103.16  | 1  | 103.16  | 2.83 | .09       | .01     | .39      |
| Mo                    | Verbal             | .00     | 1  | .00     | .00  | .99       | .00     | .05      |
|                       | Anger              | .00     | 1  | .00     | .00  | .99       | .00     | .05      |
|                       | Hostility          | 5.07    | 1  | 5.07    | .46  | .50       | .00     | .10      |
|                       | Task               | 148.97  | 1  | 148.97  | 1.88 | .17       | .00     | .28      |
|                       | Emotion            | 171.18  | 1  | 171.18  | 2.51 | .11       | .00     | .35      |
|                       | Avoidance          | 111.27  | 1  | 111.27  | 1.41 | .24       | .00     | .22      |
|                       | Suicidal Ideation  | 635.47  | 1  | 635.47  | 1.05 | .31       | .00     | .18      |
|                       | SpiritualWellbeing | 29.71   | 1  | 29.71   | .26  | .61       | .00     | .08      |

|                              | Dependent           | Sum of  |    | Mean    | _     | ~    | Eta     | Observed |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|----|---------|-------|------|---------|----------|
|                              | Variable            | Squares | df | Square  | F     | Sig. | Squared | Power    |
|                              | Information         | .52     | 1  | .52     | .02   | .90  | .00     | .05      |
|                              | Normative           | 43.68   | 1  | 43.68   | 1.69  | .19  | .00     | .25      |
|                              | Diffuse             | 302.35  | 1  | 302.35  | 7.33  | .01  | .01     | .77      |
|                              | Commitment          | 137.98  | 1  | 137.98  | 4.95  | .03  | .01     | .60      |
|                              | Neuroticism         | 281.62  | 1  | 281.62  | 7.24  | .01  | .01     | .77      |
|                              | Extraversion        | 5.24    | 1  | 5.24    | .36   | .55  | .00     | .09      |
| It                           | Openness            | .91     | 1  | .91     | .14   | .70  | .00     | .07      |
| nen                          | Agreeableness       | 145.18  | 1  | 145.18  | 7.86  | .01  | .01     | .80      |
| ven                          | Conscientiousness   | 88.98   | 1  | 88.98   | 2.37  | .12  | .00     | .34      |
| vol                          | Attentional         | 52.06   | 1  | 52.06   | 5.57  | .02  | .01     | .65      |
| In                           | Motor               | 111.64  | 1  | 111.64  | 9.60  | .00  | .02     | .87      |
| sn                           | Non-Planning        | 122.55  | 1  | 122.55  | 7.51  | .01  | .01     | .78      |
| <b>Religious Involvement</b> | Physical            | 489.44  | 1  | 489.44  | 13.42 | .00  | .03     | .96      |
| teli                         | Verbal              | .58     | 1  | .58     | .14   | .71  | .00     | .07      |
| R                            | Anger               | 21.92   | 1  | 21.92   | 1.24  | .27  | .00     | .20      |
|                              | Hostility           | 84.45   | 1  | 84.45   | 7.71  | .01  | .01     | .79      |
|                              | Task                | 213.37  | 1  | 213.37  | 2.70  | .10  | .01     | .37      |
|                              | Emotion             | 12.75   | 1  | 12.75   | .19   | .67  | .00     | .07      |
|                              | Avoidance           | 16.86   | 1  | 16.86   | .21   | .64  | .00     | .07      |
|                              | Suicidal Ideation   | 2959.16 | 1  | 2959.16 | 4.88  | .03  | .01     | .60      |
|                              | Spiritual Wellbeing | 2856.66 | 1  | 2856.66 | 24.77 | .00  | .05     | 1.00     |
|                              | Information         | 366.61  | 1  | 366.61  | 11.40 | .00  | .02     | .92      |
|                              | Normative           | 399.11  | 1  | 399.11  | 15.46 | .00  | .03     | .98      |
|                              | Diffuse             | 35.64   | 1  | 35.64   | .86   | .35  | .00     | .15      |
|                              | Commitment          | 387.11  | 1  | 387.11  | 13.90 | .00  | .03     | .96      |
|                              | Neuroticism         | 37.82   | 1  | 37.82   | .97   | .32  | .00     | .17      |
|                              | Extraversion        | 89.01   | 1  | 89.01   | 6.11  | .01  | .01     | .69      |
| It                           | Openness            | 5.07    | 1  | 5.07    | .80   | .37  | .00     | .14      |
| ner                          | Agreeableness       | 41.46   | 1  | 41.46   | 2.24  | .13  | .00     | .32      |
| ven                          | Conscientiousness   | 429.76  | 1  | 429.76  | 11.44 | .00  | .02     | .92      |
| vol                          | Attentional         | 84.87   | 1  | 84.87   | 9.09  | .00  | .02     | .85      |
| ietal Involvement            | Motor               | .18     | 1  | .18     | .02   | .90  | .00     | .05      |
| tal                          | Non-Planning        | 184.58  | 1  | 184.58  | 11.31 | .00  | .02     | .92      |
| cie                          | Physical            | 8.06    | 1  | 8.06    | .22   | .64  | .00     | .08      |
| Soci                         | Verbal              | .17     | 1  | .17     | .04   | .84  | .00     | .05      |
|                              | Anger               | 3.19    | 1  | 3.19    | .18   | .67  | .00     | .07      |
|                              | Hostility           | .01     | 1  | .01     | .00   | .98  | .00     | .05      |
|                              | Task                | 756.63  | 1  | 756.63  | 9.57  | .00  | .02     | .87      |
|                              | Emotion             | 19.23   | 1  | 19.23   | .28   | .60  | .00     | .08      |
|                              | Avoidance           | 160.98  | 1  | 160.98  | 2.04  | .15  | .00     | .30      |
|                              | Suicidal Ideation   | 738.62  | 1  | 738.62  | 1.22  | .27  | .00     | .20      |
|                              | Spiritual Wellbeing | 1216.91 | 1  | 1216.91 | 10.55 | .00  | .02     | .90      |

|                    | Dependent          | Sum of           | df | Mean   | F    | Sig. | Eta<br>Squared | Observed<br>Power |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----|--------|------|------|----------------|-------------------|
|                    | Variable           | Squares<br>45.03 | 1  | Square | 1 40 |      |                |                   |
|                    | Information        |                  | 1  | 45.03  | 1.40 | .24  | .00            | .22               |
|                    | Normative          | .74              | 1  | .74    | .03  | .87  | .00            | .05               |
|                    | Diffuse            | 31.19            | 1  | 31.19  | .76  | .38  | .00            | .14               |
|                    | Commitment         | 17.67            | 1  | 17.67  | .63  | .43  | .00            | .12               |
|                    | Neuroticism        | 87.86            | 1  | 87.86  | 2.26 | .13  | .00            | .32               |
|                    | Extraversion       | 1.52             | 1  | 1.52   | .10  | .75  | .00            | .06               |
| <i>c</i> o         | Openness           | 4.46             | 1  | 4.46   | .70  | .40  | .00            | .13               |
| Number of Siblings | Agreeableness      | 75.89            | 1  | 75.89  | 4.11 | .04  | .01            | .53               |
| bli                | Conscientiousness  | 8.10             | 1  | 8.10   | .22  | .64  | .00            | .07               |
| Si                 | Attentional        | 13.17            | 1  | 13.17  | 1.41 | .24  | .00            | .22               |
| Jo .               | Motor              | .95              | 1  | .95    | .08  | .77  | .00            | .06               |
| beı                | Non-Planning       | 18.51            | 1  | 18.51  | 1.13 | .29  | .00            | .19               |
| Im                 | Physical           | 6.46             | 1  | 6.46   | .18  | .67  | .00            | .07               |
| N                  | Verbal             | .24              | 1  | .24    | .06  | .81  | .00            | .06               |
|                    | Anger              | 72.60            | 1  | 72.60  | 4.10 | .04  | .01            | .52               |
|                    | Hostility          | 26.28            | 1  | 26.28  | 2.40 | .12  | .00            | .34               |
|                    | Task               | .93              | 1  | .93    | .01  | .91  | .00            | .05               |
|                    | Emotion            | 14.57            | 1  | 14.57  | .21  | .64  | .00            | .07               |
|                    | Avoidance          | .15              | 1  | .15    | .00  | .97  | .00            | .05               |
|                    | Suicidal Ideation  | .06              | 1  | .06    | .00  | .99  | .00            | .05               |
|                    | SpiritualWellbeing | 97.73            | 1  | 97.73  | .85  | .36  | .00            | .15               |
|                    | Information        | 7.61             | 1  | 7.61   | .24  | .63  | .00            | .08               |
|                    | Normative          | 7.90             | 1  | 7.90   | .31  | .58  | .00            | .09               |
|                    | Diffuse            | .02              | 1  | .02    | .00  | .98  | .00            | .05               |
|                    | Commitment         | 36.58            | 1  | 36.58  | 1.31 | .25  | .00            | .21               |
|                    | Neuroticism        | 8.13             | 1  | 8.13   | .21  | .65  | .00            | .07               |
|                    | Extraversion       | 2.39             | 1  | 2.39   | .16  | .69  | .00            | .07               |
|                    | Openness           | 2.89             | 1  | 2.89   | .46  | .50  | .00            | .10               |
|                    | Agreeableness      | 29.66            | 1  | 29.66  | 1.61 | .21  | .00            | .24               |
| H                  | Conscientiousness  | 24.45            | 1  | 24.45  | .65  | .42  | .00            | .13               |
| rde                | Attentional        | 6.00             | 1  | 6.00   | .64  | .42  | .00            | .13               |
| Birth Order        | Motor              | 41.15            | 1  | 41.15  | 3.54 | .06  | .01            | .47               |
| rth                | Non-Planning       | .00              | 1  | .00    | .00  | 1.00 | .00            | .05               |
| Bii                | Physical           | 37.22            | 1  | 37.22  | 1.02 | .31  | .00            | .17               |
|                    | Verbal             | .83              | 1  | .83    | .20  | .65  | .00            | .07               |
|                    | Anger              | 1.93             | 1  | 1.93   | .11  | .74  | .00            | .06               |
|                    | Hostility          | 4.13             | 1  | 4.13   | .38  | .54  | .00            | .00               |
|                    | Task               | 9.19             | 1  | 9.19   | .12  | .73  | .00            | .05               |
|                    | Emotion            | 54.79            | 1  | 54.79  | .80  | .37  | .00            | .15               |
|                    | Avoidance          | 10.05            | 1  | 10.05  | .13  | .72  | .00            | .06               |
|                    | Suicidal Ideation  | .14              | 1  | .14    | .00  | .99  | .00            | .00               |
|                    | SpiritualWellbeing | 26.12            | 1  | 26.12  | .00  | .63  | .00            | .03               |
|                    | spinuarwendering   | 20.12            | 1  | 20.12  | .23  | .05  | .00            | .08               |

Observation of results (Table-3) revealed, increase in 'age' to indicate less Diffuse Identity orientation; Extraversion Personality; Hostility Aggression; and more Task oriented Coping. The higher the 'socio-economic status' results in higher Conscientiousness. It also shows that increased in 'fathers occupational status' also results in decreased Normative Identity and Information Identity, as well as Task oriented coping. Increased in 'mothers occupation' results in increase in Motor Impulsiveness. The higher the 'religious involvement' reported, results in increase in Commitment Identity, Agreeableness, and Spiritual Wellbeing, while the reverse is found on Diffuse Identity, Neuroticism, all the subscales of Impulsivity, Physical Aggression, and Hostility Aggression, and Suicidal Ideation. However, with high 'societal involvement', an increase in Identity subscales (Information, Normative, Non-planning), NEO-FFI subscales (Extraversion and Conscientiousness), Task oriented Coping, and Spiritual Wellbeing; and a decrease in Attentional and Non-planning Impulsiveness was found. Results also indicated that increase in 'numbers of siblings' to indicate less Anger Aggression and increase in Agreeableness.

Table-4c: Effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on the Behavioral Measures for the overall sample (N=533).

|        | Dependent<br>Variable | Sum of<br>Squares | df | Mean<br>Square | F     | Sig. | Eta<br>Squared | Observed<br>Power |
|--------|-----------------------|-------------------|----|----------------|-------|------|----------------|-------------------|
|        | Information           | 9.89              | 1  | 9.89           | .31   | .58  | .00            | .09               |
|        | Normative             | 275.10            | 1  | 275.10         | 10.65 | .00  | .02            | .90               |
|        | Diffuse               | .50               | 1  | .50            | .01   | .91  | .00            | .05               |
|        | Commitment            | .27               | 1  | .27            | .01   | .92  | .00            | .05               |
|        | Neuroticism           | 1602.91           | 1  | 1602.91        | 41.23 | .00  | .07            | 1.00              |
|        | Extraversion          | 4.23              | 1  | 4.23           | .29   | .59  | .00            | .08               |
|        | Openness              | 6.01              | 1  | 6.01           | .95   | .33  | .00            | .16               |
|        | Agreeableness         | 1.01              | 1  | 1.01           | .05   | .82  | .00            | .06               |
|        | Conscientiousness     | 7.93              | 1  | 7.93           | .21   | .65  | .00            | .07               |
| ler    | Attentional           | 38.05             | 1  | 38.05          | 4.07  | .04  | .01            | .52               |
| Gender | Motor                 | 4.80              | 1  | 4.80           | .41   | .52  | .00            | .10               |
| Ğ      | Non-Planning          | 1.51              | 1  | 1.51           | .09   | .76  | .00            | .06               |
|        | Physical              | 1712.79           | 1  | 1712.79        | 46.97 | .00  | .08            | 1.00              |
|        | Verbal                | .01               | 1  | .01            | .00   | .97  | .00            | .05               |
|        | Anger                 | 414.82            | 1  | 414.82         | 23.42 | .00  | .04            | 1.00              |
|        | Hostility             | 11.19             | 1  | 11.19          | 1.02  | .31  | .00            | .17               |
|        | Task                  | 135.23            | 1  | 135.23         | 1.71  | .19  | .00            | .26               |
|        | Emotion               | 2217.87           | 1  | 2217.87        | 32.56 | .00  | .06            | 1.00              |
|        | Avoidance             | .70               | 1  | .70            | .01   | .93  | .00            | .05               |
|        | Suicidal Ideation     | 4756.10           | 1  | 4756.10        | 7.85  | .01  | .01            | .80               |
|        | Spiritual Wellbeing   | 308.50            | 1  | 308.50         | 2.68  | .10  | .01            | .37               |

|                  | Dependent<br>Variable | Sum of<br>Squares | df | Mean<br>Square | F    | Sig. | Eta<br>Squared | Observed<br>Power |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----|----------------|------|------|----------------|-------------------|
|                  | Information           | 146.77            | 1  | 146.77         | 4.56 | .03  | .01            | .57               |
|                  | Normative             | 95.84             | 1  | 95.84          | 3.71 | .05  | .01            | .49               |
|                  | Diffuse               | 5.36              | 1  | 5.36           | .13  | .72  | .00            | .06               |
|                  | Commitment            | .18               | 1  | .18            | .01  | .94  | .00            | .05               |
|                  | Neuroticism           | 75.86             | 1  | 75.86          | 1.95 | .16  | .00            | .29               |
|                  | Extraversion          | .98               | 1  | .98            | .07  | .80  | .00            | .06               |
|                  | Openness              | 13.86             | 1  | 13.86          | 2.19 | .14  | .00            | .31               |
|                  | Agreeableness         | 43.89             | 1  | 43.89          | 2.38 | .12  | .00            | .34               |
|                  | Conscientiousness     | 2.74              | 1  | 2.74           | .07  | .79  | .00            | .06               |
| ity              | Attentional           | 8.01              | 1  | 8.01           | .86  | .35  | .00            | .15               |
| Locality         | Motor                 | 1.08              | 1  | 1.08           | .09  | .76  | .00            | .06               |
| Lo               | Non-Planning          | 7.15              | 1  | 7.15           | .44  | .51  | .00            | .10               |
|                  | Physical              | 67.67             | 1  | 67.67          | 1.86 | .17  | .00            | .27               |
|                  | Verbal                | 1.66              | 1  | 1.66           | .40  | .53  | .00            | .10               |
|                  | Anger                 | 1.90              | 1  | 1.90           | .11  | .74  | .00            | .06               |
|                  | Hostility             | 13.13             | 1  | 13.13          | 1.20 | .27  | .00            | .19               |
|                  | Task                  | 694.21            | 1  | 694.21         | 8.78 | .00  | .02            | .84               |
|                  | Emotion               | 424.02            | 1  | 424.02         | 6.22 | .01  | .01            | .70               |
|                  | Avoidance             | 25.91             | 1  | 25.91          | .33  | .57  | .00            | .09               |
|                  | Suicidal Ideation     | 64.69             | 1  | 64.69          | .11  | .74  | .00            | .06               |
|                  | Spiritual Wellbeing   | 318.38            | 1  | 318.38         | 2.76 | .10  | .01            | .38               |
|                  | Information           | 14.43             | 1  | 14.43          | .45  | .50  | .00            | .10               |
|                  | Normative             | 43.04             | 1  | 43.04          | 1.67 | .20  | .00            | .25               |
|                  | Diffuse               | 2.41              | 1  | 2.41           | .06  | .81  | .00            | .06               |
|                  | Commitment            | 46.51             | 1  | 46.51          | 1.67 | .20  | .00            | .25               |
|                  | Neuroticism           | 5.14              | 1  | 5.14           | .13  | .72  | .00            | .07               |
|                  | Extraversion          | 20.40             | 1  | 20.40          | 1.40 | .24  | .00            | .22               |
|                  | Openness              | 4.59              | 1  | 4.59           | .72  | .40  | .00            | .14               |
| ty               | Agreeableness         | 29.93             | 1  | 29.93          | 1.62 | .20  | .00            | .25               |
| ali              | Conscientiousness     | .46               | 1  | .46            | .01  | .91  | .00            | .05               |
| Ľ0               | Attentional           | .10               | 1  | .10            | .01  | .92  | .00            | .05               |
| *                | Motor                 | .00               | 1  | .00            | .00  | .99  | .00            | .05               |
| ender * Locality | Non-Planning          | 1.18              | 1  | 1.18           | .07  | .79  | .00            | .06               |
|                  | Physical              | 2.48              | 1  | 2.48           | .07  | .79  | .00            | .06               |
| Ğ                | Verbal                | 1.81              | 1  | 1.81           | .44  | .51  | .00            | .10               |
|                  | Anger                 | .62               | 1  | .62            | .03  | .85  | .00            | .05               |
|                  | Hostility             | .22               | 1  | .22            | .02  | .89  | .00            | .05               |
|                  | Task                  | 75.70             | 1  | 75.70          | .96  | .33  | .00            | .16               |
|                  | Emotion               | 3.00              | 1  | 3.00           | .04  | .83  | .00            | .06               |
|                  | Avoidance             | 163.28            | 1  | 163.28         | 2.07 | .15  | .00            | .30               |
|                  | Suicidal Ideation     | 2943.18           | 1  | 2943.18        | 4.86 | .03  | .01            | .59               |
|                  | Spiritual Wellbeing   | 269.56            | 1  | 269.56         | 2.34 | .13  | .00            | .33               |

|          | Dependent<br>Variable | Sum of<br>Squares | Df  | Mean<br>Square | F | Sig. | Eta<br>Squared | Observed<br>Power |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----|----------------|---|------|----------------|-------------------|
|          | Information           | 16760.31          | 521 | 32.17          |   |      | Squarea        | 10001             |
|          | Normative             | 13453.02          | 521 | 25.82          |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Diffuse               | 21494.14          | 521 | 41.26          |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Commitment            | 14508.80          | 521 | 27.85          |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Neuroticism           | 20256.29          | 521 | 38.88          |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Extraversion          | 7590.61           | 521 | 14.57          |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Openness              | 3303.83           | 521 | 6.34           |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Agreeableness         | 9625.00           | 521 | 18.47          |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Conscientiousness     | 19571.40          | 521 | 37.57          |   |      |                |                   |
| <u>ц</u> | Attentional           | 4866.00           | 521 | 9.34           |   |      |                |                   |
| Error    | Motor                 | 6061.70           | 521 | 11.63          |   |      |                |                   |
| Ð        | Non-Planning          | 8500.37           | 521 | 16.32          |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Physical              | 18997.54          | 521 | 36.46          |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Verbal                | 2137.13           | 521 | 4.10           |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Anger                 | 9227.72           | 521 | 17.71          |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Hostility             | 5705.20           | 521 | 10.95          |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Task                  | 41193.92          | 521 | 79.07          |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Emotion               | 35493.34          | 521 | 68.13          |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Avoidance             | 41170.97          | 521 | 79.02          |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Suicidal Ideation     | 315630.15         | 521 | 605.82         |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Spiritual Wellbeing   | 60076.41          | 521 | 115.31         |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Information           | 17837.88          | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Normative             | 14785.78          | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Diffuse               | 22327.39          | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Commitment            | 15616.80          | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Neuroticism           | 23028.61          | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Extraversion          | 7879.52           | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Openness              | 3347.32           | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Agreeableness         | 10393.44          | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Conscientiousness     | 20942.08          | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
| al       | Attentional           | 5318.75           | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
| Total    | Motor                 | 6520.54           | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
| L        | Non-Planning          | 9081.47           | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Physical              | 22185.19          |     |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Verbal                | 2151.07           | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Anger                 | 10005.10          | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Hostility             | 5987.86           | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Task                  | 44958.17          | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Emotion               | 38550.93          | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Avoidance             | 42220.98          | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |
|          | Suicidal Ideation     | 332990.56         | 532 |                |   | ļ    |                |                   |
|          | Spiritual wellbeing   | 68088.56          | 532 |                |   |      |                |                   |

The independent and interaction effects of 'gender' and 'locality' on the scales/subscales of ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ, CISS, SWBS, and ASIQ is presented in Table-4c. The results (Table-4c) revealed a significant independent effect of 'gender' on:

Figure-1: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Normative'sub-scale of Identity Styles Inventory.

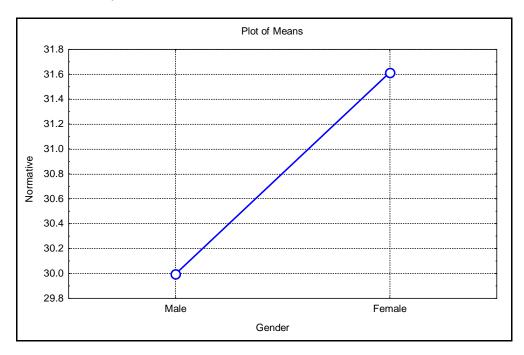


Figure-2: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Neuroticism'sub-scale of NEO Five-Factor Inventory.

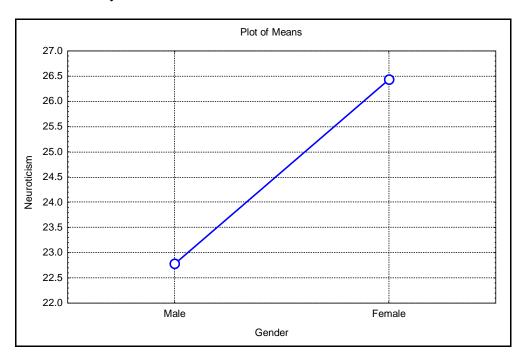


Figure-3: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Attentional'sub-scale of Barratt Impulsiveness Scale.

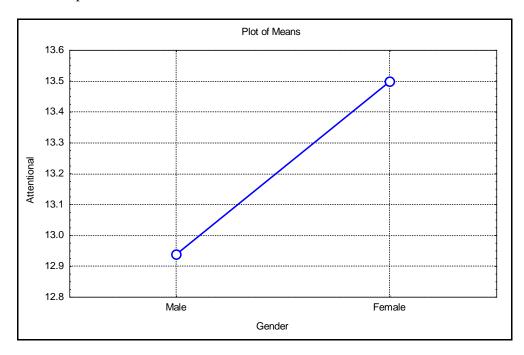


Figure-4: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Physical'sub-scale of Aggression Questionnaire.

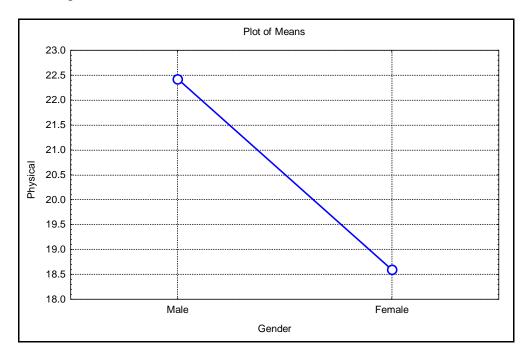


Figure-5: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Anger'sub-scale of Aggression Questionnaire.

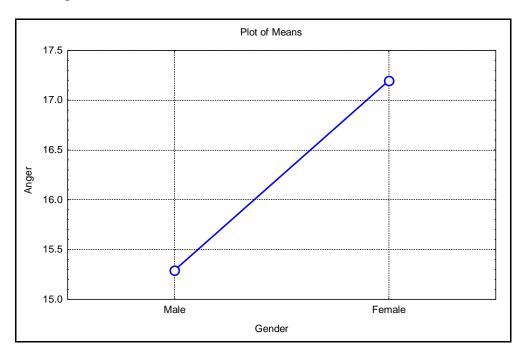


Figure-6: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Emotion'sub-scale of Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations.

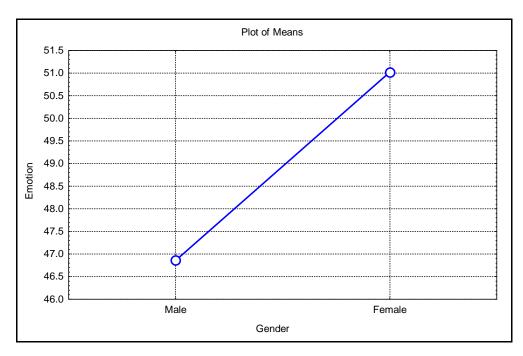


Figure-7: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Gender' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Suicidal Ideation' of Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.

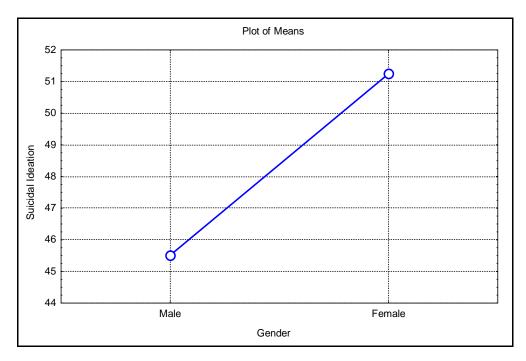


Figure-8: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Information'sub-scale of Identity Styles Inventory.

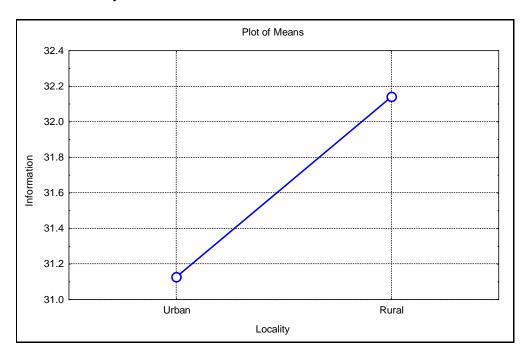


Figure-9: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Task'sub-scale of Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations.

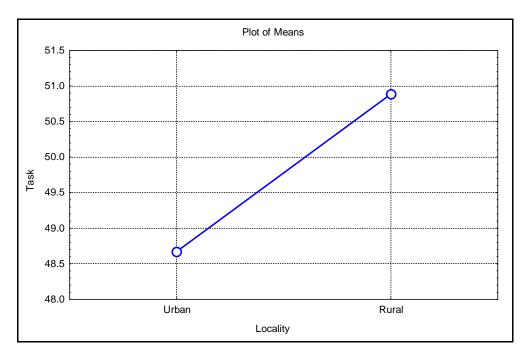
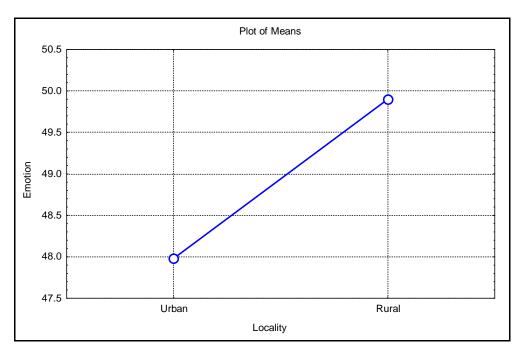


Figure-10: Graph depicting significant independent effect of 'Locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Emotion'sub-scale of Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations.



'Normative' styles of identity with small effect size and a very healthy statistical power, females ( $\bar{x}=31.48$ ;  $\sigma=5.29$ ) indicated a slightly higher mean scores as compared to males  $(\bar{x}=29.99; \sigma=5.16)$  as supported by Figure-1; 'Neuroticism' (a subscales of personality) with very high effect size and a very high statistical power, females ( $\bar{x}=26.36$ ;  $\sigma=5.92$ ) indicating a higher mean score as compared to males ( $\bar{x}$ =22.76;  $\sigma$ =6.75) as supported by fig.2; 'Attentional' impulsivity with very small effect size and a healthy statistical power, females ( $\bar{x}=13.48$ ;  $\sigma=3.20$ ) showing a higher mean score as compared to males ( $\bar{x}=12.94$ ;  $\sigma$ =3.11) as supported by fig.3; 'Physical' aggression with a very high size effect and a very high statistical power, females ( $\bar{x}$ =18.69;  $\sigma$ =6.09) indicating a lower mean score as compared to males ( $\bar{x}$ =22.43;  $\sigma$ =6.29) as suggested by fig. 4; 'Anger' aggression with a very high size effect and a very high statistical power, females ( $\bar{x}$ =17.19;  $\sigma$ =4.18) indicating higher means as compared to males ( $\bar{x}$ =15.29;  $\sigma$ =4.29) as supported by fig. 5; 'Emotion' oriented Coping with a very high size effect and a very high statistical power, females ( $\bar{x}$ =50.85;  $\sigma$ =7.90) indicating higher mean score as compared to males ( $\bar{x}$ =46.84;  $\sigma$ =8.67) as supported by fig. 6; 'Suicidal Ideation' with a very high size effect and a very high statistical power, females ( $\bar{x}=51.69$ ;  $\sigma=25.96$ ) indicating a lower mean score as compared to males ( $\bar{x}$ =45.47;  $\sigma$ =23.62) as supported by Figure-7.

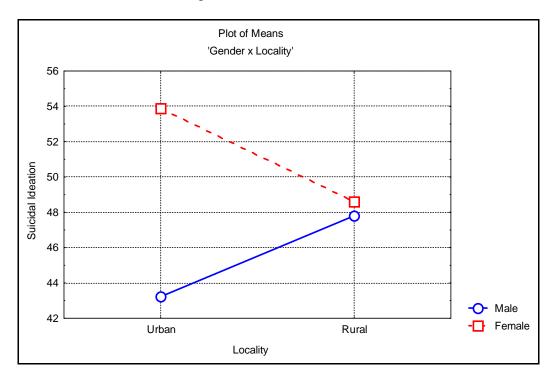
The results also revealed a significant effect of 'locality' on: 'Information' oriented identity with a small effect size and a high statistical power, rural ( $\bar{x}$ =32.15;  $\sigma$ =5.70) showing higher means as compared to urban ( $\bar{x}$ =31.15;  $\sigma$ =5.83) as supported by fig 8; 'Task' oriented Coping with small size effect and a high statistical power, rural ( $\bar{x}$ =51.58;  $\sigma$ =8.56) indicating higher means as compared to urban ( $\bar{x}$ =48.67;  $\sigma$ =9.27) as supported by fig 9; 'Emotion' oriented Coping with small size effect and a fine statistical power, rural ( $\bar{x}$ =49.78;  $\sigma$ =8.64) indicating higher mean score than males ( $\bar{x}$ =48.17;  $\sigma$ =8.35) as supported by fig 10. In addition, the result (Table- 4c) highlighted the

significant interaction effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariates on the Behavioral Measures for the overall sample. The result also shows a significant effect of 'gender\*locality' on Suicidal Ideation with a small effect size and a fair healthy statistical power.

Table-4d:Post-hoc multiple comparision (Scheffe Test) for the significant interaction<br/>effect of 'Gender x Locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of<br/>'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on<br/>Suicidal Ideation.

|                      | Means | 43.23   | 47.80 | 53.87 | 48.62 |
|----------------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
| Urban-Males          | 43.23 | Х       |       |       |       |
| Rural-Males          | 47.80 | 4.58    | Х     |       |       |
| Urban-Females        | 53.87 | 10.64** | 6.07  | Х     |       |
| <b>Rural-Females</b> | 48.62 | 5.40    | 0.82  | -5.25 | Х     |

Figure-11: Graph depicting significant interaction effect of 'Gender x Locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'Gender' and 'Locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on 'Suicidal Ideation' of Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.



Post-hoc multiple comparison (Table-4d) employing Scheffe test elucidate the significant interaction effect of 'gender x locality' on Suicidal Ideation revealing that urbanfemales shows significantly greater mean score as compare to their male counterpart. The male and female participants from rural area indicated no reliable differences between them as well as the male and female from urban area as shown in fig. 11. Thus, it is worthwhile to reiterate the heterogeneity of variances for scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire along the four cells of the main design as indicated by Levene's test of significance presented in Table-4a.

# Binary Logistic Regression in the prediction of Suicidal Ideation over the levels of analyses:

The bivariate correlation coefficients of all variables under study as was envisioned are presented in Table 5a and Table 5b. The results (Table 5a & Table 5b) are the description of the inter-relationship between all the variables under study separately for the four cells (2 'gender' x 2 'locality') design. The results (Table 5a & Table 5b) provided sufficient evidences to show predictability of Spiritual Wellbeing as well as Suicidal Ideation from the demographic variables (age, socio-economic status, father's occupation, mother's occupation, religious involvement, societal involvement, number of siblings, and birth order) and other measured variables of the subscales of ISI, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ, and CISS.

In view of the heterogeneity of variances for the scores on Suicidal Ideation along the four cells of the main design and the significantly large standard deviation ( $\sigma$ =25.02) against its mean value ( $\bar{x}$ =48.67) as presented in Table- 2, it is considered necessary to employ statistical analysis without the assumptions of normality and homogeneity of variances. Hence, Binary Logistic Regression was chosen for the prediction of Suicidal Ideation from demographic variables and other measured variables, in view of the fact that it does not rely on distributional assumption.

For the said purposes, Binary Logistic Regression was employed separately along the four cells of the main design with the criterion responses on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire recoded as 'low' and 'high' scorers based upon mean-split to be predicted from demographic variables and other measured variables. Thus, the Binary Logistic Regression analysis was imposed separately for each of the four cells of the main design (2 'gender' x 2 'locality') to predict Suicidal Ideation with the demographic variables entered in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model; the measured variables of subscales of ISI, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ added in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Model; and the subscales of CISS added in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model.

### Binary Logistic Regression analysis for the 'urban-male':

The Binary Logistic Regression analysis (Table 6a) for the 'urban-male' sample to predict Suicidal Ideation from the demographic variables entered in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model, revealed a satisfactory goodness of model-fit with HosmerLemeshow test ( $X^2$ =8.07; p> .05), predictability (Nagelkerke R<sup>2</sup>=.18), and supporting evidence of 75% cases correctly classified as low and high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. In the 2<sup>nd</sup> Model, measured variables of the subscales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO-FFI, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, and Aggression Questionnaire added to the demographic variables revealed satisfactory goodness of model-fit ( $X^2$ =2.39; p>.05), massively increased predictability (Nagelkerke R<sup>2</sup>=.41), and 79.50% of cases correctly classified as low and high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. Finally, the subscales of Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations are subsequently added in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model that also revealed satisfactory goodness of model-fit ( $X^2$ =6.79; p>.05), slightly increased predictability (Nagelkerke R<sup>2</sup>=.44), and 82.60% of cases correctly classified as low and high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.

Table-6a:Beta-values and Exponential Beta-values in the logistic regression for the<br/>prediction of Suicidal Ideation from demographic profiles and the<br/>scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor<br/>Inventory (NEO-FFI), Barratt Impulsiveness Scale (BIS), Aggression<br/>Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS)<br/>for the urban male samples.

| Father's Occupation      10       .90      09       .91       .0         Mother's Occupation       .55*       1.74       .49       1.64       .4         Religious Involvement       -1.05*       .35      97       .38       -1.         Societal Involvement      02       .98      28       .76      1         Number of Siblings      12       .89       .07       1.07       .1         Birth Order      02       .98      11       .89      23         Information       .04       1.04       .00         Normative      02       .98      11       .89      23         Diffuse      02       .98      10       .04       .04       .00         Neuroticism       .09       1.10       .01       .01       .02       .98       .02         Return version       .007       1.07       .00       .00       .00       .00       .00         Meuroticism       .009       1.10       .10       .10       .10       .10       .10         Return version       .00       .00       .00       .00       .00       .00       .00                                | (Beta)<br>01 .99<br>03 1.03<br>00 1.00 |
|---|--|
| Socioeconomic Status        04         .97         .18         1.20         .00           Father's Occupation        10         .90        09         .91         .00           Mother's Occupation         .55*         1.74         .49         1.64         .4           Religious Involvement         -1.05*         .35        97         .38         -1.           Societal Involvement        02         .98        28         .76        7           Number of Siblings        12         .89         .07         1.07         .1           Birth Order        02         .98        11         .89        2           Information         .04         1.04         .00         .00         .00         .00           Informative        02         .98        11         .89        2           Diffuse        03         .97         .00         .00         .00           Keuroticism         .09         1.10         .11         .107         .00           Agreeableness         .00         1.00         .00         .00         .00         .00 | 1.031.031.00                           |
| Birth Order        02         .98        11         .89        2           Information         .04         1.04         .00           Normative        02         .98        0           Diffuse        03         .97         .0           Commitment         .07         1.07         .0           Neuroticism         .09         1.10         .1           Et open ass         .00         1.00         .0           Agreeableness        05         .95        0   | 0 1.00                                 |
| Birth Order        02         .98        11         .89        2           Information         .04         1.04         .00           Normative        02         .98        0           Diffuse        03         .97         .0           Commitment         .07         1.07         .0           Neuroticism         .09         1.10         .1           Et open ass         .00         1.00         .0           Agreeableness        05         .95        0   |  |
| Birth Order        02         .98        11         .89        2           Information         .04         1.04         .0           Normative        02         .98        0           Diffuse        03         .97         .0           Commitment         .07         1.07         .0           Neuroticism         .09         1.10         .1           Et openness         .00         1.00         .0           Agreeableness        05         .95        0  |  |
| Birth Order        02         .98        11         .89        2           Information         .04         1.04         .0           Normative        02         .98        0           Diffuse        03         .97         .0           Commitment         .07         1.07         .0           Neuroticism         .09         1.10         .1           Et openness         .00         1.00         .0           Agreeableness        05         .95        0  | 1 1.51                                 |
| Birth Order        02         .98        11         .89        2           Information         .04         1.04         .0           Normative        02         .98        0           Diffuse        03         .97         .0           Commitment         .07         1.07         .0           Neuroticism         .09         1.10         .1           Et openness         .00         1.00         .0           Agreeableness        05         .95        0  | .36                                    |
| Birth Order        02         .98        11         .89        2           Information         .04         1.04         .0           Normative        02         .98        0           Diffuse        03         .97         .0           Commitment         .07         1.07         .0           Neuroticism         .09         1.10         .1           Et openness         .00         1.00         .0           Agreeableness        05         .95        0  | .85                                    |
| Birth Order        02         .98        11         .89        2           Information         .04         1.04         .0           Normative        02         .98        0           Diffuse        03         .97         .0           Commitment         .07         1.07         .0           Neuroticism         .09         1.10         .1           Et openness         .00         1.00         .0           Agreeableness        05         .95        0  | 2 1.13                                 |
| Normative        02         .98        0           Diffuse        03         .97         .0           Commitment         .07         1.07         .0           Neuroticism         .09         1.10         .1           Extraversion        06         .95        0           Openness         .00         1.00         .0           Agreeableness        05         .95        0  | .80                                    |
| Signature        03         .97         .00           Commitment         .07         1.07         .00           Neuroticism         .09         1.10         .11           Extraversion        06         .95        00           Openness         .00         1.00         .00           Agreeableness        05         .95        00   | 4 1.04                                 |
| Diffuse        03         .97         .0           Commitment         .07         1.07         .0           Neuroticism         .09         1.10         .1           Extraversion        06         .95        0           Openness         .00         1.00         .0           Agreeableness        05         .95        0   | .97                                    |
| Neuroticism         .09         1.10         .1           E Extraversion        06         .95        0           Openness         .00         1.00         .00           Agreeableness        05         .95        0  | 0 1.00                                 |
| Extraversion        06         .95        0           Openness         .00         1.00         .0           Agreeableness        05         .95        0   | 1.03                                   |
| Openness         .00         1.00         .00           Agreeableness        05         .95        05   | 0 1.10                                 |
|   | .98                                    |
|   | 5 1.05                                 |
|   | .96                                    |
| Conscientiousness01 .990  | .99                                    |
| Attentional .13 1.14 .1   | 7 1.19                                 |
| <b>Sa</b> Motor .09 1.09 .0   | 1.07                                   |
| Non-Planning07 .930   | .95                                    |
| Physical .07 1.07 .0  | 8 1.08                                 |
| ♂ Verbal .18 1.20 .1  | 9 1.21                                 |
| Anger07 .930  | .92                                    |
| Hostility .10 1.10 .0   | 9 1.10                                 |
| Task .0   | 5 1.05                                 |
| Sector Emotion .0   | 0 1.00                                 |
| Avoidance(  | .93                                    |

The results (Table-6a) for the binary logistic regression with the demographic variables entered in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model revealed low as compared to moderate, and moderate as compared to high responses of the participants on Mother's occupation significantly predicted 1.74 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. On the contrary, low as compared to moderate and moderate as compared to high responses of participants on religious involvement significantly predicted .35 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. However, this significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from participants report of their Mother's occupation and their Religious Involvement was reduced to non-significance in the subsequent models.

#### Binary Logistic Regression analysis for the 'rural-male':

The Binary Logistic Regression analysis for the 'rural-male' sample to predict Suicidal Ideation from the demographic variables entered in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model, revealed a satisfactory goodness of model-fit ( $X^2$ =9.85; p> .05), predictability (Nagelkerke R<sup>2</sup>=.14), and supporting evidence of 68.50% cases correctly classified as low and high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. In the 2<sup>nd</sup> Model, measured variables of the subscales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO-FFI, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, and Aggression Questionnaire added to the demographic variables revealed satisfactory goodness of modelfit ( $X^2$ =8.63; p>.05), massively increased predictability (Nagelkerke R<sup>2</sup>=.61), and 85.00% of cases correctly classified as low and high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. Finally, the subscales of Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations are subsequently added in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model that also revealed satisfactory goodness of model-fit ( $X^2$ =11.40; p>.05), very small increment of predictability (Nagelkerke R<sup>2</sup>=.62), and 85.80% of cases correctly classified as low and high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.

Table-6b:Beta-values and Exponential Beta-values in the logistic regression for the<br/>prediction of Suicidal Ideation from demographic profiles and the<br/>scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor<br/>Inventory (NEO-FFI), Barratt Impulsiveness Scale (BIS), Aggression<br/>Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS)<br/>for the rural male samples.

| es/<br>cales          |                       | Block-1 |                | Block-2 |                | Block-3 |                |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|
| Scales/<br>Sub-scales | Predictors            | Beta    | Exp.<br>(Beta) | Beta    | Exp.<br>(Beta) | Beta    | Exp.<br>(Beta) |
|                       | Age                   | .17     | 1.19           | .25     | 1.28           | .30     | 1.35           |
| ıbles                 | Socioeconomic Status  | 07      | .94            | 59      | .56            | 61      | .54            |
| aria                  | Father's Occupation   | .57*    | 1.76           | 1.46**  | 4.30           | 1.48**  | 4.40           |
| ic V                  | Mother's Occupation   | .26     | 1.30           | 14      | .87            | 15      | .86            |
| Demographic Variables | Religious Involvement | -1.00*  | .37            | 81      | .44            | 55      | .58            |
| ogr                   | Societal Involvement  | .48     | 1.61           | .01     | 1.01           | 23      | .79            |
| Dem                   | Number of Siblings    | 02      | .98            | 35      | .70            | 32      | .73            |
| Ι                     | Birth Order           | .13     | 1.14           | .69*    | 2.00           | .68*    | 1.97           |
|                       | Information           |         |                | .15     | 1.16           | .16     | 1.18           |
| I                     | Normative             |         |                | 13      | .88            | 13      | .88            |
| ISI                   | Diffuse               |         |                | .01     | 1.01           | .01     | 1.01           |
|                       | Commitment            |         |                | .16     | 1.17           | .18     | 1.20           |
|                       | Neuroticism           |         |                | .15*    | 1.16           | .14*    | 1.15           |
| E                     | Extraversion          |         |                | 20*     | .82            | 18      | .83            |
| NEO-FFI               | Openness              |         |                | 01      | .99            | 05      | .95            |
| NE                    | Agreeableness         |         |                | .09     | 1.09           | .09     | 1.10           |
|                       | Conscientiousness     |         |                | .09     | 1.09           | .10     | 1.11           |
|                       | Attentional           |         |                | 10      | .91            | 11      | .90            |
| BIS                   | Motor                 |         |                | .44**   | 1.56           | .48**   | 1.62           |
|                       | Non-Planning          |         |                | 04      | .96            | 06      | .94            |
|                       | Physical              |         |                | .18*    | 1.20           | .19*    | 1.21           |
| 0                     | Verbal                |         |                | .36     | 1.43           | .35     | 1.43           |
| δA                    | Anger                 |         |                | .03     | 1.03           | .01     | 1.01           |
|                       | Hostility             |         |                | 04      | .96            | 03      | .97            |
| 7.                    | Task                  |         |                |         |                | 05      | .95            |
| CISS                  | Emotion               |         |                |         |                | .03     | 1.03           |
| J                     | Avoidance             |         |                |         |                | 01      | .99            |

The results (Table-6b) for the binary logistic regression with the demographic variables entered in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model revealed low as compared to moderate, and moderate as compared to high responses of the participants on Father's occupation significantly predicted 1.76 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. On the contrary, low as compared to moderate and moderate as compared to high responses of participants on religious involvement significantly predicted .37 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. From these significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from participants report of their Father's Occupation persist as significant predictor in the subsequent models, whereas, predictability from Religious Involvement was reduced to non-significance in the subsequent models.

In the 2<sup>nd</sup> Model, wherein the subscales of ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, and AQ added to the demographic variables revealed significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from: low as compared to moderate and moderate as compared to high responses of participants on Father's Occupation that significantly predicted 4.30 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; low as compared to moderate and moderate as compared to high responses of participants on Birth Order that significantly predicted 2.00 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; unit increment on Neuroticism (subscale of NEO-FFI) that significantly predicted 1.16 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; unit increment on Motor (subscale of BIS) that significantly predicted 1.56 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as how scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; and unit increment on Physical (subscale of AQ) that significantly predicted 1.20 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. Conversely, unit increment along the scores on Extraversion (subscale of NEO-FFI) significantly predicted .82 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. From these significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from participants report of their Father's Occupation, Birth Order, Neuroticism, Motor, and Physical persist as significant predictor in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model, whereas, predictability from Extraversion was reduced to non-significance in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model.

Finally, the subscales of CISS was entered in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model that revealed significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from: low as compared to moderate and moderate as compared to high responses of participants on Father's Occupation that significantly predicted 4.40 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; low as compared to moderate and moderate as compared to high responses of participants on Birth Order that significantly predicted 1.97 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; unit increment on Neuroticism (subscale of NEO-FFI) that significantly predicted 1.15 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; unit increment on Motor impulsiveness that significantly predicted 1.62 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; and unit increment on Physical Aggression that significantly predicted 1.21 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being

Table-6c:Beta-values and Exponential Beta-values in the logistic regression for the<br/>prediction of Suicidal Ideation from demographic profiles and the<br/>scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor<br/>Inventory (NEO-FFI), Barratt Impulsiveness Scale (BIS), Aggression<br/>Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS)<br/>for the urban female samples.

| es/<br>cales          |                       | Blo  | ck-1           | Block-2 |                | Block-3 |                |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|
| Scales/<br>Sub-scales | Predictors            | Beta | Exp.<br>(Beta) | Beta    | Exp.<br>(Beta) | Beta    | Exp.<br>(Beta) |
| 70                    | Age                   | 03   | .97            | .02     | 1.02           | .03     | 1.03           |
| Demographic Variables | Socioeconomic Status  | 03   | .97            | .02     | 1.02           | 01      | .99            |
| aria                  | Father's Occupation   | 20   | .82            | 41      | .67            | 41      | .66            |
| ic V                  | Mother's Occupation   | .00  | 1.00           | .02     | 1.02           | .02     | 1.02           |
| aph                   | Religious Involvement | 48   | .62            | 12      | .88            | 10      | .90            |
| ogr                   | Societal Involvement  | 21   | .81            | .24     | 1.27           | .23     | 1.26           |
| )em                   | Number of Siblings    | .10  | 1.10           | .31     | 1.37           | .31     | 1.36           |
| Η                     | Birth Order           | .00  | 1.00           | 09      | .91            | 09      | .92            |
|                       | Information           |      |                | .04     | 1.04           | .04     | 1.05           |
| I                     | Normative             |      |                | 04      | .96            | 03      | .97            |
| ISI                   | Diffuse               |      |                | .04     | 1.04           | .03     | 1.04           |
|                       | Commitment            |      |                | .05     | 1.05           | .04     | 1.04           |
|                       | Neuroticism           |      |                | .07     | 1.07           | .07     | 1.07           |
| Ε                     | Extraversion          |      |                | .02     | 1.02           | .02     | 1.02           |
| NEO-FFI               | Openness              |      |                | .08     | 1.09           | .08     | 1.08           |
| NE                    | Agreeableness         |      |                | 04      | .96            | 05      | .96            |
|                       | Conscientiousness     |      |                | 03      | .97            | 03      | .97            |
|                       | Attentional           |      |                | .12     | 1.13           | .12     | 1.13           |
| BIS                   | Motor                 |      |                | .00     | 1.00           | .00     | 1.00           |
|                       | Non-Planning          |      |                | .03     | 1.03           | .03     | 1.03           |
|                       | Physical              |      |                | .07     | 1.07           | .07     | 1.07           |
| AQ                    | Verbal                |      |                | .02     | 1.02           | .02     | 1.02           |
|                       | Anger                 |      |                | .01     | 1.01           | .00     | 1.00           |
|                       | Hostility             |      |                | .08     | 1.09           | .08     | 1.09           |
|                       | Task                  |      |                |         |                | .00     | 1.00           |
| CISS                  | Emotion               |      |                |         |                | 01      | .99            |
| 0                     | Avoidance             |      |                |         |                | .00     | 1.00           |

#### **Binary Logistic Regression analysis for the 'urban-female':**

The Binary Logistic Regression analysis for the 'urban-female' sample to predict Suicidal Ideation from the demographic variables entered in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model, revealed a satisfactory goodness of model-fit ( $X^2=3.94$ ; p> .05), predictability (Nagelkerke R<sup>2</sup>=.03), and supporting evidence of 54.40% cases correctly classified as low and high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. In the 2<sup>nd</sup> Model, measured variables of the subscales of ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, and AQ added to the demographic variables revealed satisfactory goodness of model-fit ( $X^2$ =8.60; p>.05), massively increased predictability (Nagelkerke R<sup>2</sup>=.36), and 76.30% of cases correctly classified as low and high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. Finally, the subscales of CISS are subsequently added in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model that also revealed satisfactory goodness of model-fit ( $X^2$ =10.67; p>.05), no increment of predictability (Nagelkerke R<sup>2</sup>=.36), and 76.30% of cases correctly classified as low and high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.

The results (Table-6c) for the binary logistic regression with the demographic variables entered in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model, the subscales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO-FFI, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, and Aggression Questionnaire added to the demographic variables in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Model, and the subscales of CISS added in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model failed to show any significant predictability of the criterion variable of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from the predictor variables.

# Binary Logistic Regression analysis for the 'rural-female':

The Binary Logistic Regression analysis for the 'rural-male' sample to predict Suicidal Ideation from the demographic variables entered in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model, revealed a satisfactory goodness of model-fit ( $X^2$ =4.63; p> .05), predictability (Nagelkerke R<sup>2</sup>=.11), and supporting evidence of 64.90% cases correctly classified as low and high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. In the 2<sup>nd</sup> Model, measured variables of the subscales of ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ added to the demographic variables revealed satisfactory goodness of model-fit ( $X^2$ =6.97; p>.05), massively increased predictability (Nagelkerke R<sup>2</sup>=.48), and 76.30% of cases correctly classified as low and high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. Finally, the subscales of CISS are subsequently added in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model that also revealed satisfactory goodness of model-fit ( $X^2$ =8.59; p>.05), very small increment of predictability (Nagelkerke R<sup>2</sup>=.50), and 81.60% of cases correctly classified as low and high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.

The results (Table-6d) for the binary logistic regression with the demographic variables entered in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model failed to show any significant predictability of the criterion variable of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from the demographic variables. However, in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Model wherein the subscales of ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, and AQ added to the demographic variables revealed significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from unit increment of scores on: Information identity that significantly predicted 1.15 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; Anger aggression that significantly predicted 1.21 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; and Hostility aggression that significantly predicted 1.32 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. Conversely, unit increment along the score on Normative identity significantly predicted .85 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.

Table-6d:Beta-values and Exponential Beta-values in the logistic regression for the<br/>prediction of Suicidal Ideation from demographic profiles and the<br/>scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor<br/>Inventory (NEO-FFI), Barratt Impulsiveness Scale (BIS), Aggression<br/>Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS)<br/>for the rural female samples.

| es/<br>cales          |                       | Block-1 |                | Block-2 |                | Block-3 |                |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|
| Scales/<br>Sub-scales | Predictors            | Beta    | Exp.<br>(Beta) | Beta    | Exp.<br>(Beta) | Beta    | Exp.<br>(Beta) |
| 10                    | Age                   | 07      | .93            | 19      | .83            | 14      | .87            |
| ble                   | Socioeconomic Status  | .01     | 1.01           | 12      | .88            | 16      | .85            |
| aria                  | Father's Occupation   | .15     | 1.16           | .22     | 1.24           | .17     | 1.19           |
| Demographic Variables | Mother's Occupation   | 38      | .69            | 49      | .61            | 50      | .61            |
| aph                   | Religious Involvement | 52      | .60            | 78      | .46            | 94      | .39            |
| ugu                   | Societal Involvement  | -1.05   | .35            | -1.39   | .25            | -1.41   | .24            |
| Dem                   | Number of Siblings    | .21     | 1.24           | .15     | 1.17           | .12     | 1.13           |
|                       | Birth Order           | 17      | .84            | .09     | 1.10           | .14     | 1.15           |
| ISI                   | Information           |         |                | .14*    | 1.15           | .14*    | 1.15           |
|                       | Normative             |         |                | 16*     | .85            | 15*     | .86            |
|                       | Diffuse               |         |                | 04      | .96            | 05      | .95            |
|                       | Commitment            |         |                | .04     | 1.04           | .07     | 1.07           |
|                       | Neuroticism           |         |                | .04     | 1.04           | .01     | 1.01           |
| ΓE                    | Extraversion          |         |                | .00     | 1.00           | 01      | .99            |
| NEO-FFI               | Openness              |         |                | .10     | 1.10           | .09     | 1.10           |
| NE                    | Agreeableness         |         |                | .15     | 1.16           | .15     | 1.16           |
|                       | Conscientiousness     |         |                | 02      | .98            | 04      | .96            |
|                       | Attentional           |         |                | .10     | 1.11           | .13     | 1.14           |
| BIS                   | Motor                 |         |                | 13      | .88            | 13      | .88            |
|                       | Non-Planning          |         |                | 20      | .82            | 23*     | .79            |
|                       | Physical              |         |                | .03     | 1.03           | .02     | 1.02           |
| QA                    | Verbal                |         |                | .07     | 1.07           | .08     | 1.08           |
|                       | Anger                 |         |                | .19*    | 1.21           | .18*    | 1.19           |
|                       | Hostility             |         |                | .28*    | 1.32           | .28*    | 1.33           |
|                       | Task                  |         |                |         |                | 02      | .98            |
| CISS                  | Emotion               |         |                |         |                | .07     | 1.07           |
| $\cup$                | Avoidance             |         |                |         |                | 02      | .98            |

Similar to the outcomes in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Model, the subscales of CISS were entered in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model that revealed significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from: Information identity that significantly predicted 1.15 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; Anger aggression that significantly predicted 1.19 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; Hostility aggression that significantly predicted 1.33 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; and unit increment along the score on Normative identity significantly predicted .86 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Non-Planning impulsiveness also emerged to significantly predict .79 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.

# Multiple Regression in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing separately over the levels of Analyses:

Multiple regression analysis was employed with the scores on 'Spiritual Wellbeing' scale as the criterion and the demographic variables as well as other measured variables as the predictors separately for each of the cells of the 2x2 ('gender' \* 'locality') design for clarity and precision. For the said purposes, Multiple linear regression analyses was conducted separately along the four cells of the main design with the criterion responses on Spiritual Wellbeing Scale to be predicted from the demographic variables (age, socio-economic status, fathers occupation, mothers occupation, religious involvement, societal involvement, number of siblings and birth order) entered in the  $1^{st}$  Model; the measured variables of subscales of ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ added in the  $2^{nd}$  Model; and the subscales of CISS added in the  $3^{rd}$  Model.

Table-7a:Standardized Beta-values and t-values in the multiple linear regression for<br/>the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the<br/>scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor<br/>Inventory (NEO-FFI), Barratt Impulsiveness Scale (BIS), Aggression<br/>Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS)<br/>for the urban male samples.

| les/<br>scales        |                       | Mo   | Model-1 Model-2 |      | Model-3 |      |        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------|-----------------|------|---------|------|--------|
| Scales/<br>Sub-scales | Predictors            | Beta | t               | Beta | t       | Beta | Т      |
|                       | Age                   | 11   | -1.27           | 05   | 65      | 05   | 63     |
| Demographic Variables | Socioeconomic Status  | .14  | 1.67            | .00  | 06      | .00  | 02     |
|                       | Father's Occupation   | 12   | -1.26           | 03   | 33      | 01   | 11     |
| ic V                  | Mother's Occupation   | 03   | 31              | 08   | -1.01   | 09   | -1.11  |
| aph                   | Religious Involvement | .31  | 3.59**          | .21  | 2.72**  | .21  | 2.72** |
| ogr                   | Societal Involvement  | .17  | 1.83            | .09  | 1.07    | .09  | 1.04   |
| Dem                   | Number of Siblings    | 04   | 32              | .04  | .37     | .05  | .44    |
| Π                     | Birth Order           | .08  | .78             | 03   | 32      | 04   | 40     |
| ISI                   | Information           |      |                 | 08   | 98      | 12   | -1.35  |
|                       | Normative             |      |                 | .31  | 3.46**  | .30  | 3.23** |
|                       | Diffuse               |      |                 | 19   | -2.24*  | 18   | -2.07* |
|                       | Commitment            |      |                 | 02   | 23      | 02   | 17     |
|                       | Neuroticism           |      |                 | 13   | -1.47   | 14   | -1.50  |
| Ы                     | Extraversion          |      |                 | .17  | 2.30*   | .17  | 2.27*  |
| NEO-FFI               | Openness              |      |                 | .19  | 2.65**  | .19  | 2.49*  |
| RE                    | Agreeableness         |      |                 | .07  | .92     | .08  | .97    |
|                       | Conscientiousness     |      |                 | .21  | 2.01    | .20  | 1.84   |
|                       | Attentional           |      |                 | 10   | 96      | 08   | 79     |
| BIS                   | Motor                 |      |                 | .27  | 2.65**  | .27  | 2.54*  |
| , -                   | Non-Planning          |      |                 | .04  | .39     | .05  | .53    |
|                       | Physical              |      |                 | 22   | -2.19*  | 21   | -2.11* |
| ð                     | Verbal                |      |                 | 06   | 78      | 06   | 80     |
| A                     | Anger                 |      |                 | .01  | .11     | .01  | .12    |
|                       | Hostility             |      |                 | .06  | .65     | .04  | .43    |
|                       | Task                  |      |                 |      |         | .08  | .83    |
| CISS                  | Emotion               |      |                 |      |         | .06  | .60    |
| J                     | Avoidance             |      |                 |      |         | 02   | 20     |

#### Multiple Regression to Predict SWB for urban-male:

Results (Table-7a) revealed the standardized beta values and its level of significance (t-values) in the multiple regressions for the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from Demographic Profiles and the scales/sub-scales of ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ, and CISS for the urban-male samples. The analysis revealed significant predictability of 'Spiritual wellbeing by Model-1 ( $R^2$ =.17; F=4.337; p< .001), Model-2 ( $R^2$ =.45; F=4.83; p< .001), Model 3 ( $R^2$ =.44; F=4.83; p< .001). The Durbin's Watson statistic (.94) suggested for no serial correlation of the residuals and case wise outliers. Results (Figures-12 & 13) depicted the Histogram and P-P Plot for the distribution of standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ, and CISS for the urban-male samples warranting for normality of the distribution and linearity in the prediction.

Figure-12: Histogram depicting the distribution of standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the urban male samples.

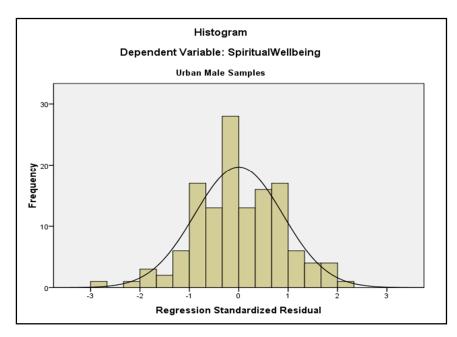
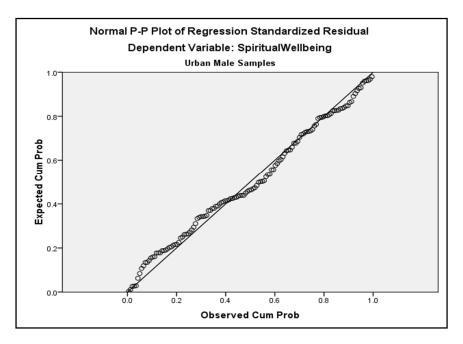


Figure-13: Normal P-P Plot of regression standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the urban male samples.



Closer observation of results (Table-7a) revealed highly significant predictability of increase in the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing from increase in the scores on Religious Involvement that persists throughout the Models, however, with subsequent reduction of Beta-values (Model-1=31%; Model-2=21%; & Model-3=21%). The increase in the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing predicted by increase in the scores on Religious Involvement was also supported by the increase in the scores on Normative Identity Orientation (Model-2=31%; & Model-3=30%), Extraversion (Model-2=17%; & Model-3=17%) and Openness (Model-2=19%; & Model-3=19%), and Motor Impulsiveness (Model-2=27%; & Model-3=27%) in the  $2^{nd}$  and  $3^{rd}$  Model. Conversely, decrease in the scores on Spiritual wellbeing predicted by increase in the scores on Diffuse form of Identity style (Model-2=19%; & Model-3=19%) and Physical Aggression (Model-2=22%; & Model-3=21%) emerged in the  $2^{nd}$  and  $3^{rd}$  Model for the urban-male.

#### Multiple Regression to Predict SWB for rural-male:

Results (Table 7b) revealed the standardized beta values and its level of significance (t-values) in the multiple regressions for the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ, and CISS for the rural-male samples. The analysis revealed significant predictability of 'Spiritual wellbeing by Model-1 ( $R^2$ =.07; F=2.24; p< .001), Model-2 ( $R^2$ =.38; F=4.19; p< .001), Model 3 ( $R^2$ =.37; F=3.74; p< 001). The Durbin's Watson statistic (.93) also suggested for no serial correlation of the residuals and case wise outliers. Results (Figures-14 & 15) depicted the Histogram and P-P Plot for the distribution of standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of ISI, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ, and CISS for the rural-male samples warranting for normality of the distribution and linearity in the prediction.

Observation of results (Table-7b) revealed significant predictability of increase of the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing from decrease of the scores on Socio-economic Status (Model-1=20%) and increase in the scores on Religious Involvement (Model-1=30%) in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model, that was reduces to non-significance in the subsequent models. In the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Models, the increase in the scores on Normative Identity Style (Model-2=32%; & Model-3=31%), as well as Extraversion (Model-2=23%; & Model-3=23%) serves to significantly predict increase in the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing, while reducing significant predictability of Spiritual Wellbeing from Socio-Economic Status and Religious Involvement that emerged in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model.

Table-7b:Standardized Beta-values and t-values in the multiple linear regression for<br/>the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the<br/>scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor<br/>Inventory (NEO-FFI), Barratt Impulsiveness Scale (BIS), Aggression<br/>Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS)<br/>for the rural male samples.

| Scales/<br>Sub-scales |                       | Model-1 |        | Model-2 |        | Model-3 |        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| Scales/<br>Sub-scal   | Predictors            | Beta    | t      | Beta    | t      | Beta    | Т      |
|                       | Age                   | 08      | 87     | 04      | 51     | 06      | 67     |
| Demographic Variables | Socioeconomic Status  | 20      | -2.19* | 15      | -1.80  | 15      | -1.74  |
|                       | Father's Occupation   | 06      | 66     | .01     | .12    | .02     | .26    |
| ic V                  | Mother's Occupation   | 11      | -1.20  | 01      | 08     | 01      | 18     |
| aph                   | Religious Involvement | .30     | 3.14** | .17     | 1.84   | .16     | 1.58   |
| logr                  | Societal Involvement  | .04     | .41    | 14      | -1.68  | 13      | -1.47  |
| Dem                   | Number of Siblings    | .05     | .44    | .00     | .00    | 01      | 10     |
|                       | Birth Order           | 04      | 39     | 06      | 66     | 05      | 50     |
| 10                    | Information           |         |        | 05      | 41     | 06      | 49     |
|                       | Normative             |         |        | .32     | 2.98** | .31     | 2.88** |
| ISI                   | Diffuse               |         |        | 05      | 61     | 04      | 49     |
|                       | Commitment            |         |        | .07     | .58    | .05     | .43    |
|                       | Neuroticism           |         |        | .02     | .21    | .06     | .58    |
| H                     | Extraversion          |         |        | .23     | 2.43*  | .23     | 2.34*  |
| NEO-FFI               | Openness              |         |        | 11      | -1.18  | 08      | 87     |
| NE                    | Agreeableness         |         |        | .06     | .63    | .05     | .52    |
|                       | Conscientiousness     |         |        | .07     | .64    | .06     | .54    |
|                       | Attentional           |         |        | 14      | -1.39  | 13      | -1.34  |
| BIS                   | Motor                 |         |        | .01     | .13    | .02     | .15    |
|                       | Non-Planning          |         |        | 03      | 26     | 01      | 10     |
|                       | Physical              |         |        | 06      | 59     | 06      | 61     |
| AQ                    | Verbal                |         |        | .09     | 1.01   | .09     | .97    |
| A                     | Anger                 |         |        | .07     | .59    | .08     | .64    |
|                       | Hostility             |         |        | 18      | -1.88  | 19      | -1.88  |
| 7.                    | Task                  |         |        |         |        | .13     | 1.05   |
| SIS                   | Emotion               |         |        |         |        | 05      | 47     |
| J                     | Avoidance             |         |        |         |        | 06      | 66     |

Figure-14: Histogram depicting the distribution of standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the rural male samples.

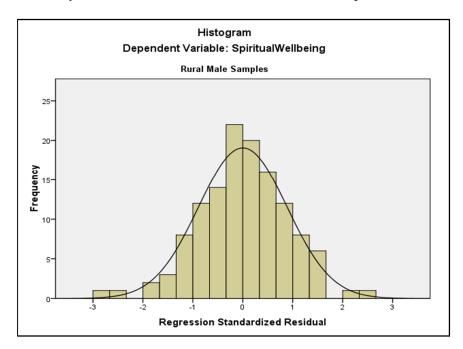
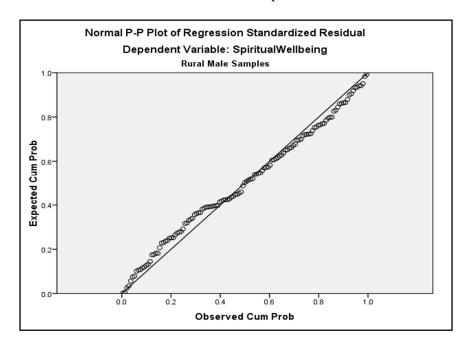


Figure-15: Normal P-P Plot of regression standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the rural male samples.



#### Multiple Regression to Predict SWB for urban-female:

Results (Table 7c) revealed the standardized beta values and its level of significance (t-values) in the multiple regressions for the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of ISI, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ, and CISS for the urban-female samples. The analysis revealed significant predictability of 'Spiritual wellbeing by Model-1 ( $R^2$ =.04; F=1.96; p< .001), Model-2 ( $R^2$ =.28; F=3.62; p< .001), Model 3 ( $R^2$ =.31; F=3.62; p< 001). The Durbin's Watson statistic (1.91) also suggested for no serial correlation of the residuals and case wise outliers. Results (Figures-16 & 17) depicted the Histogram and P-P Plot for the distribution of standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of ISI, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ, and CISS for the urban-female samples warranting for normality of the distribution and linearity in the prediction.

Observation of results (Table-7c) revealed significant predictability of increase of the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing from increase of the scores on Religious Involvement (Model-1=18%) and Societal Involvement (Model-1=19%) in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model, that was reduced to non-significance in the subsequent models. In the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Models, the increase in the scores on Diffuse Identity Style (Model-2=28%; & Model-3=30%) as well as Neuroticism (Model-2=27%; & Model-3=26%) serves to significantly predict decrease in the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing, while reducing significant predictability of Spiritual Wellbeing from Religious Involvement and Societal Involvement that emerged in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model. In addition, the increase in the scores on Emotion Oriented Coping (Model-3=20%) that serves to significantly predict decrease in the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing emerged in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model.

Table-7c:Standardized Beta-values and t-values in the multiple linear regression for<br/>the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the<br/>scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor<br/>Inventory (NEO-FFI), Barratt Impulsiveness Scale (BIS), Aggression<br/>Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS)<br/>for the urban female samples.

| Scales/<br>Sub-scales | Ducktor               | Mo   | del-1 | Model-2 | del-2   | Mo   | Model-3 |  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------|-------|---------|---------|------|---------|--|
|                       | Predictors            | Beta | t     | Beta    | t       | Beta | Т       |  |
|                       | Age                   | 02   | 27    | 04      | 59      | 04   | 51      |  |
| bles                  | Socioeconomic Status  | .05  | .54   | 04      | 48      | 05   | 62      |  |
| aria                  | Father's Occupation   | .11  | 1.35  | .10     | 1.30    | .11  | 1.43    |  |
| ic V                  | Mother's Occupation   | .02  | .26   | 03      | 44      | 04   | 48      |  |
| Demographic Variables | Religious Involvement | .18  | 2.17* | .14     | 1.81    | .15  | 1.90    |  |
| ugo                   | Societal Involvement  | .19  | 2.26* | .09     | 1.11    | .06  | .73     |  |
| )em                   | Number of Siblings    | .03  | .29   | 06      | 59      | 05   | 50      |  |
|                       | Birth Order           | 05   | 44    | .02     | .19     | .04  | .38     |  |
| ISI                   | Information           |      |       | .15     | 1.72    | .13  | 1.27    |  |
|                       | Normative             |      |       | .07     | .76     | .05  | .59     |  |
|                       | Diffuse               |      |       | 28      | -2.98** | 30   | -3.28** |  |
|                       | Commitment            |      |       | .16     | 1.70    | .16  | 1.57    |  |
|                       | Neuroticism           |      |       | 27      | -2.91** | 26   | -2.86** |  |
| ſΕΙ                   | Extraversion          |      |       | .11     | 1.46    | .07  | .89     |  |
| NEO-FFI               | Openness              |      |       | .10     | 1.32    | .09  | 1.17    |  |
| NE                    | Agreeableness         |      |       | 11      | -1.21   | 13   | -1.44   |  |
|                       | Conscientiousness     |      |       | 06      | 52      | 05   | 48      |  |
|                       | Attentional           |      |       | 09      | 87      | 08   | 76      |  |
| BIS                   | Motor                 |      |       | .12     | 1.00    | .12  | 1.00    |  |
|                       | Non-Planning          |      |       | 10      | -1.05   | 08   | 77      |  |
|                       | Physical              |      |       | .06     | .61     | .06  | .68     |  |
| Q                     | Verbal                |      |       | 05      | 60      | 04   | 45      |  |
| δA                    | Anger                 |      |       | 06      | 60      | 04   | 44      |  |
|                       | Hostility             |      |       | .08     | .83     | .06  | .68     |  |
|                       | Task                  |      |       |         |         | .16  | 1.48    |  |
| SIC                   | Emotion               |      |       |         |         | 20   | -2.04*  |  |
| J                     | Avoidance             |      |       |         |         | .14  | 1.63    |  |

Figure-16: Histogram depicting the distribution of standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the urban female samples.

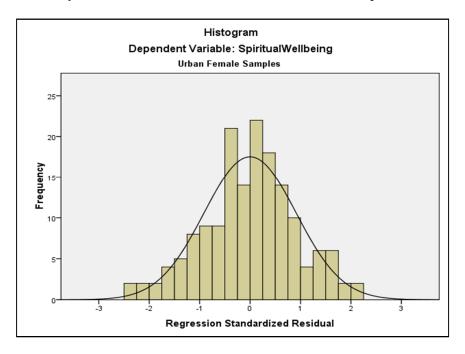


Figure-17: Normal P-P Plot of regression standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the urban female samples.

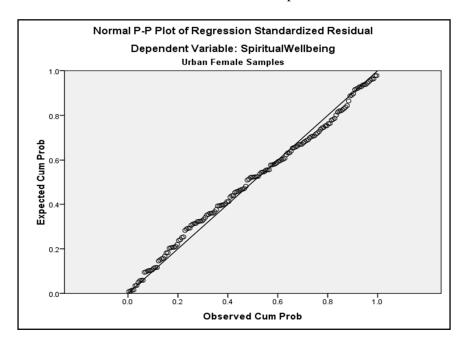


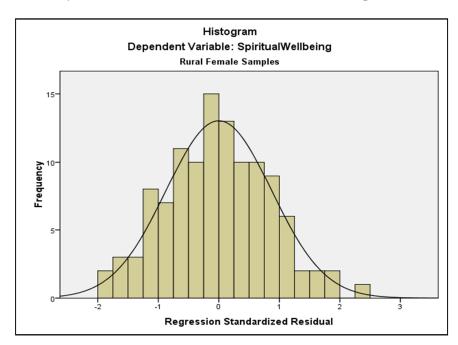
Table-7d:Standardized Beta-values and t-values in the multiple linear regression for<br/>the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the<br/>scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory (ISI), NEO Five-Factor<br/>Inventory (NEO-FFI), Barratt Impulsiveness Scale (BIS), Aggression<br/>Questionnaire (AQ) and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS)<br/>for the rural female samples.

| lodel-3 |  |
|---------|--|
| a T     |  |
| .54     |  |
| 786     |  |
| .18     |  |
| 03      |  |
| 1.24    |  |
| .99     |  |
| .80     |  |
| 02      |  |
| 2.42*   |  |
| 05      |  |
| 546     |  |
| 5 1.68  |  |
| 9 -1.80 |  |
| 3.93**  |  |
| 2.15*   |  |
| 980     |  |
| .14     |  |
| .24     |  |
| 876     |  |
| .61     |  |
| 113     |  |
| 560     |  |
| 997     |  |
| 446     |  |
| .64     |  |
| 1.96    |  |
| 987     |  |
| )]      |  |

#### Multiple Regressions to Predict SWB for rural-female:

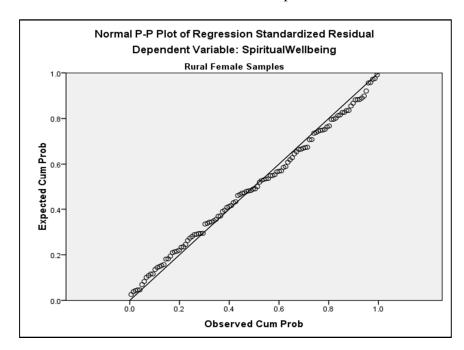
Results (Table-7d) revealed the standardized beta values and its level of significance (t-values) in the multiple regressions for the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of ISI, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ, and CISS for the rural-female samples. The analysis revealed significant predictability of 'Spiritual wellbeing by Model-1 ( $R^2$ =.06; F=1.88; p< .001), Model-2 ( $R^2$ =.37; F=3.76; p< .001), Model 3 ( $R^2$ =.38; F=3.53; p< 001). The Durbin's Watson statistic (1.95) also suggested for no serial correlation of the residuals and case wise outliers. Results (Figures-18 & 19) depicted the Histogram and P-P Plot for the distribution of standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of ISI, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, AQ, and CISS for the rural-female samples warranting for normality of the distribution and linearity in the prediction.

Figure-18: Histogram depicting the distribution of standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the rural female samples.



Closer observation of results (Table-7d) revealed significant predictability of increase of the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing from increase of the scores on Societal Involvement (Model-1=25%) in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model, that was reduced to non-significance in the subsequent models. In the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Models, the increase in the scores on: Information Identity Style (Model=2=31%; & Model-3=26%); Extraversion (Model-2=41%; & Model-3=40%); and Openness (Model-2=18%; Model-3=19%) serves to significantly predict increase in the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing.

Figure-19: Normal P-P Plot of regression standardized residual in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic profiles and the scales/sub-scales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO Five-Factor Inventory, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Aggression Questionnaire and Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations for the rural female samples.



### DISCUSSION

The aim of the present investigation was to study Psychological correlates of Suicidal ideation and Spiritual Wellbeing among Mizo adolescents. Thus for the purpose of the fulfillment of the present research - Identity, Personality, Aggression, Impulsivity, Coping, Suicidal Ideation, and Spiritual Wellbeing of an adolescents were taken into account. Adolescent is a period of multiple transitions involving education, training, employment and unemployment, as well as transitions from one living circumstance to another (Coleman & Roker, 1998). Since stress for adolescents can arise from strained family relationships, uncertainty of acceptance by peers, and mounting pressures from school as graduation nears. Individuals experiencing stressful situations may rely on various resources and strategies to alter these situations and mediate their impact. Mediators include social resources available through interpersonal networks (Elliott and Eisdorfer, 1982; Kaplan, 1983; Lazarus and Folkman, 1984). Adolescents who are not part of a supportive network and lack the appropriate psychological resources may feel depressed and isolated, and may turn to drugs and other maladaptive activities, as a means of managing their social and emotional problems.

# The interpretability of ANCOVA for the effect of 'gender' and 'locality'

The significant independent effect of 'gender' in the ANCOVA for the effect of 'gender' and 'locality' in the analysis of covariance with demographic variables as the covariate on the bahavioural measures for the overall sample observed firstly on Normative identity orientation, however with a very small effect size. This finally was supported by the bi-variate correlation. Independent effect of 'gender' is not found to be significant on Information, Diffuse, and Commitment Oriented Identity.

The analyses revealed significant difference between Males and Females on Normative Oriented Identity. This supported the hypothesis which expected to have an influence on Normative Oriented Identity. However, the findings did not support the hypotheses that expected 'gender' to show influence Information Oriented Identity; as well as Diffuse Oriented Identity. A large body of research on gender differences converges on the general conclusion that, in contrast to the original formulations by Marcia, there are few, if any, systematic differences between males and females in identity formation (Kroger, 1997; Waterman, 1993). In line with this conclusion is that it has been found that mean gender differences in identity style scores, if any, are small (Berzonsky, 1992).

However other finding (Soenens et al., 2005) suggest that females had higher normative scores than males, though the gender differences found in normative scores were statistically significant, they were small. Individuals with a normative style more automatically adopt and internalize the goals and standards of significant others and referent groups. A normative style is associated with high commitment levels, selfcontrol, and a sense of purpose but also a need for structure and cognitive closure, authoritarianism, inflexibility, a foreclosed identity status and low tolerance for ambiguity (Duriez & Soenens, 2006; & Soenens et al., 2005). Individuals with high normative scores tend to define themselves in terms of collective self-attributes such as religion, family, and nationality (Berzonsky, 1994; Berzonsky et al., 2003; Lutwak et al., 1998). Meanwhile, study also revealed that adolescents can shift from one identity status to another until identity is achieved (Berk, 2001). There was no consistent pattern of gender differences across studies (Kroger, 2003). Some gender differences did appear in the identity-status distributions for the various identity content areas (or domains). However, no consistent patterns across studies could be observed with one exception. For the few studies that included both gender and the content area of family/career priorities and/or sexual values, women generally predominated over men in moratorium and achievementidentity statuses. No gender differences appeared in the developmental pathways taken; both men and women showed increasing frequencies of moratorium and achievement ratings and decreasing foreclosure and diffusion ratings over time (Kruger, 2006).

Secondly, the independent effect of 'gender' was found to be significant on Neuroticism with a small effect size; and females showing higher neuroticism than males, which supported the hypotheses; and only negligible differences are found in Extraversion, Agreeableness, Openness, and Conscientiousness between males and females. Levels of neuroticism, agreeableness, extraversion, and conscientiousness were significantly higher among females than among males (Goodwin & Gotlib, 2004). Costa et al. (2001) found that women score higher on the Personality traits of Neuroticism and Agreeableness. The former reflects distress proneness and propensities toward the experience of a variety of negative affects, while the latter reflects amicability, altruism, trust, tender mindedness, and compliance. Gender differences on Extraversion (encompassing gregariousness, excitement seeking, and positive affect) and Openness to Experience (encompassing interest in novel people, ideas, and aesthetics) have been either inconsistent or of negligible magnitude in large, statistically well-powered samples (Feingold, 1994).

However, Costa et al. (2001) investigated gender differences across specific aspects of these personality domains, and found that men scored higher in some facets of Openness, such as Openness to Ideas, while women scored higher in others such as Openness to Aesthetics and Feelings. Men scored higher in some facets of Extraversion such as Excitement Seeking, while women scored higher in other Extraversion facets such as Warmth. Although McCrae (2009) stated that gender differences are universal, and may be biologically based and however, that the differences are relatively small compared to variation within each gender. Studies on gender differences in personality traits in adolescence reported modest effects with partly inconsistent results across studies (Soto et al. 2011). Costa et al. (2001) summarized biological might explain gender differences in personality traits whereby biological theories point to hormonal differences and their effects on mood and personality, and to sex-linked differences in genetic predispositions to psychopathology. Furthermore Costa et al. (2001) also found evidence for sociocultural differences in the magnitude of gender differences.

Generally women tend to score higher on Neuroticism and Agreeableness, whereas gender differences in the other Big Five traits have been either inconsistent or of negligible magnitude. Costa et al. (2001) had examined samples from 26 cultures and concluded that in the United States, women typically score somewhat higher than men on both Neuroticism and Agreeableness, as well as some moderately on Extraversion and Openness to experience. Men also score moderately on Extraversion and Openness to experience. There are few gender differences in Conscientiousness (Costa et al., 2001).

While no significant 'gender' influence are expected on the subscales of impulsivity, females are found to show a significantly higher score on attentional impulsivity than males, with a small size effect. However, contrary to the present finding gender differences in ratings of impulsivity have shown increased impulsivity in men (Waldeck & Miller, 1997). Premature errors were, however, greater in males than in females, suggesting greater impulsivity in males (Jentsch & Taylor, 2003). On the other hand, Feingold (1994), Patton et al. (1995) and Reynolds et al. (2006) opined that there do not appear to be consistent differences between men and women on impulsivity. Although it has become increasingly common to take as fact a sex gap in impulsivity, there is little research on why this occurs. Research has found significant gender differences in impulsivity, and additional research and theory suggest the predictors of impulsivity, but none of these literatures attempts to explain why boys and girls have significantly different levels of impulsivity (Chapple & Johnson, 2007).

Among the subscales of aggression, anger and physical are found to have a significant difference between both males and females, though with a small effect size, also supported by the correlation coefficient; wherein females showed higher anger aggression than males; and males showed higher physical aggression than females, both of which supported the hypotheses. This finding shows similarities to the previous research findings that shows higher anger aggression on female and higher physical aggression on males (Cillessen & Borch, 2006; French, 1988, 1990; Guerra et al., 2004; Kuryluk et al., 2011).

Anger is an unpleasant or negative emotion that typically occurs in response to threat, disruption of ongoing behavior or deliberate and unjustified harm (Kring, 2000; Panksepp, 1998). Although anger may not be a necessary prerequisite for some forms of instrumental aggression, in reactive aggression it is a common emotional response to provocation. Few sex differences have been found in the frequency or intensity of anger, and those that do tend to favour women (Averill, 1982; Brody, 1997; Grossman & Wood, 1993; Kring, 2000; Sharkin, 1993). On the other hand Mirowsky and Ross (1995) conducted experimental studies which elicit anger through the presentation of film clips or slides do not generally find sex differences in anger intensity (Kring & Gordon, 1998; Wagner et al., 1993).

The present result may be because boys' aggressive behaviors are supported and their aggression is perceived as a sign of masculinity (Atay, 2004; Marangoz, 2004) and

also because there are more social sanctions (Borch et al., 2011) for girls' aggressive behaviors. Girls show higher level of positive social behavior and commitment to their peers more than boys (Gunaydın & Yondem, 2007). Therefore, they are perceived as more sincere and supportive by their peers (Kumru et al., 2004).

Previous findings also suggest that physical aggression shows stronger sex differences than verbal aggression and this is consistent across data sources and across nations (Archer, 2004). Sex differences are larger in real-world than in experimental settings and men are clearly over-represented in the more dangerous forms of aggression (Archer, 2004).

Researchers have found that while boys employ more direct aggression than girls, girls use more indirect aggression than boys (Borkgquist et al., 1992; Campbell et al., 1997; Crick & Grotpeter, 1995; Osterman, 1999; Owusu-Banahene, 2000; Tapper & Boulton, 2004). However, the reasons for the sex differences remain controversial (Tapper & Boulton, 2004). Whilst some authors suggest that sex differences may have a biological basis (Campbell et at., 1997), others place more emphasis on cultural influence (Eagly & Wood, 1999), the socialization process of children, and use of the effect/danger ratio (Osterman, 1999).

Women tend to view their aggression as expressive, while men tend to view their aggression as instrumental (Archer, 2004; Campbell 1999). For instance, Archer & Haigh (1997) reports that women tend to view aggression, particularly physical aggression in expressive terms, as a loss of control, whereas men tend to view it more instrumentally, in terms of having control over someone.

Although all adolescents appeared to use reasoning to resolve conflict, those with less social support and those exhibiting a forceful personality were more likely to report using verbal and physical aggression to resolve conflict (Kashani & Shepperd, 1990).

Although stress exists at every stage of human development, adolescence period can be especially stressful, due to the biological and social changes that accompany this developmental period (Arnett, 1999). The coping styles that emerge in adolescence have long-term consequences that influence coping styles and outcomes in adulthood (Compas et al., 2001). The most widely used categories of coping when faced with stressful circumstances are problem-focused and emotion-focused coping (Compas et al., 2001). Latha and Hanumanth (2006) found that the main sources of stress in both genders were getting up early in the morning, pressure to study, having to concentrate for too long during college hours, not having enough money to buy things, and long college hours. Prayer was the main coping strategy used by both gender.

An examination of gender differences and coping showed that, at the trend level, females used greater amounts of emotion-focused coping than males. While this finding is consistent with the results of past studies (Baker & Berenbaum, 2007), the current study did not find that males used more problem-focused coping than females. Females also reported using emotional support and instrumental support significantly more than males. The notion that males use more problem-focused coping might be a result of perceived gender roles or as a contrast to the finding that females use more emotion-focused coping (Nicholls & Polman, 2008).

Hampel and Peterman (2006) found that adolescent girls perceived more interpersonal stress, used more maladaptive coping strategies, and had more internalized problems than did adolescent boys. They did not differ from boys in regard to externalized problems, which was rather surprising. Interpersonal stress was also related to anger management problems and emotional distress in female adolescents. The authors confirmed that adaptive coping strategies are inversely related to adjustment problems and maladaptive strategies. Problem focused coping strategies are less associated with poor adjustment problems, which support the notion that active strategies or approach strategies are a protective factor relative to internal disorders. Emotional coping strategies are related to less anxiety/depression and aggression problems. Maladaptive coping strategies constitute a risk factor. Adolescent girls react strongly to interpersonal stressors and make more efforts to adapt to social stressors than boys do.

An important consideration in understanding these gender differences is the differential use of various coping strategies by male and female youth. Generally, female youth report greater use of support seeking than males, who tend to rely more heavily on problem solving (Connor-Smith et al. 2000; Ebata & Moos 1994; Hampel & Petermann 2006; Seiffge-Krenke 1995; Taylor 2006; Zimmer-Gembeck & Skinner 2008).

The independent effect of 'gender' to Suicidal Ideation is also found to be significant in this study which is supported by the earlier studies (Andrew & Lewinsohn, 1992; Capuzzi & Gross, 2004; Hovey & King, 2002; Weiner, 1992). For suicidal ideation, it has been found that adolescent females are 1.5 to two times more likely to report suicidal ideation than are adolescent males (Hovey & King, 2002). However, Lim-Chua (2004) found in his study no significant sex differences in suicidal behaviors (suicide ideation and suicide attempt). Compared to males, the females reported more emotional problems and less self-esteem, parental support, and delinquent behavior (Simmons & Murphy, 1985).

However, rates of completed suicide for young females are lower than those for males in all countries for which data are systematically collected (Bridge et al. 2006). This is in contrast with suicidal ideation and suicide attempts, where females have much higher rates than males after puberty (Fergusson et al., 2000; Grunbaum et al., 2004). The gender difference in youth suicide is most likely due to the greater likelihood of males having multiple risk factors such as comorbid mood and alcohol abuse disorders, greater levels of aggression, and choice of more lethal suicide attempt (Brent et al., 1999; Gould et al., 1996; Shaffer et al., 1996; and Shaffer & Pfeffer, 2001). Women have higher rates of negative affect and depression and poorer subjective health than men (Nydegger, 2004; Russo & Green, 1993).

There is the commonly held view that families consider it less important to educate a girl than a boy as boys are seen as breadwinners of the family. Girls are expected to get married, play the roles of a house-wife and mother and maybe take up a job that is complementary to these roles. Powerful conventions within the family and the broader society have tended to govern their aspirations and the choices that will realize them. Bounded by such norms of socialization, neuroticism or anxiety is seen more among females than males particularly to match the expectations related to their marriage and in their interpersonal relationships; in contrast, level of openness to experience was significantly higher among males (Goodwin & Gotlib, 2004) Sex differences in personality and temperament have been documented in many empirical studies (Buss & Plomin, 1984; Eysenck & Eysenck, 1985; Zuckerman, 1994)

The independent effect of 'locality' on information oriented identity was found to be significant wherein rural adolescents show higher score than urban adolescents which is in support with the hypothesis. Individuals with high informational scores tend to define themselves in terms of personal attributes such as personal values, goals, and standards (Berzonsky, 1994; Berzonsky et al., 2003; Lutwak et al., 1998).

There was a time the isolation of rural communities has been a recurring topic throughout time (Copus, 2001). It was a fact that rural adolescents have never had the same ready access to means of communication as urban adolescents because the arrival and spread of innovation and technology to rural and outlying areas has always lagged behind (Cairncross, 1997). Likewise, because of pure physical distance and low population density, face-to-face communication has also been greatly limited. That is why the habits of social relationships and communication have always been different in rural and urban areas (Cairncross, 1997; Kalantaridis, 2006). But now we are currently witnessing an entirely new social scene where rural adolescents participate fully in mobile communication and the possibilities of future economic development that this might mean will no longer depend on, nor will be determined by, inaccessibility and isolation (Friedman, 2006).

An independent effect of 'Locality' on Task oriented coping and Emotion oriented coping was found to be significant with rural adolescents showing higher mean scores than urban adolescents. Elgar et al. (2003) suggest that adolescents may utilize many coping strategies that serve little benefit in terms of behavioural outcomes. However, studies on adolescent stress and coping present divergent causes of adolescent stress related to the environment. Elgar et al. (2003) studied the differences between rural and urban adolescents and gender differences related to stress levels, coping strategies and behavioral problems. Four major results were found. First, they found no differences between rural and urban adolescent boys reported more conflictual problems than did girls and urban boys reported having more external problems than did rural boys and girls. Second, rural

adolescents were more affected by higher unemployment, poverty and emigration but did not differ significantly from urban adolescents in terms of stress levels or coping strategies. Third, even though conflict levels and behavior problems seemed to be similar between rural and urban adolescents, rural adolescents seemed to have a closer relationship between these two variables as well as between conflict and coping strategy in this same group.

Rural/urban differences were studied in self-reported stress (life events, daily hassles and conflict), coping and behavioural problems in a community sample of adolescents. Despite challenging socioeconomic conditions in rural areas, levels of stress and ways of coping were similar in rural and urban adolescents. However, urban males reported more conflict and externalizing behaviours than females and rural males. Stress, coping, and behavioural problems were interrelated but approach coping did not moderate the influence of stress on psychological functioning. Results suggest that adolescents may utilize many coping strategies that serve little benefit in terms of behavioural outcomes (Elgar, 2003).

The present research also revealed a significant independent effect of 'gender' x 'locality' on suicidal ideation with rural adolescents showing higher mean score than urban adolescents. Rates of suicide are often higher in rural than urban areas (Stack, 1982), although not all studies have come to this conclusion. In addition, much of the suicide research to date has utilized urban community participants and patients, resulting in an understanding of suicide that is of reduced application to rural individuals (Beeson, 2000).

Rural suicide rates have surpassed those of urban areas over the last two decades (Beeson, 2000; NCHS, 2001; Wagenfeld et al., 1994). According to national mortality

data, increasing rurality and remoteness and living in agricultural communities are significantly associated with greater suicide rates for both adults and adolescents (Goldcamp et al., 2004; Gunderson et al., 1993; Peek-Asa et al., 2004; Pratt, 1990; Saftlass et al., 1987; Singh & Siahpush, 2002; Stallones & Cook, 1992).

Researchers (Dudley et al., 1998; Morrell et al., 1999; Yip, et al., 2000) found that age and male are significant risk factors; both young (15–24 years old) and older (55+) rural people are 30–50% more likely to commit suicide than their urban counterparts (Baume & Clinton, 1997; Patton & Burns, 1997). In Asia, rural adolescents, older adults, and females are at increased risk for suicide (Lester, 1990; Liu et al., 2005; Phillips et al., 2002; Pritchard, 1996; Yang et al., 2004; Yip, 2001), although the 1991–2000 data suggests that the suicide rate for rural females has decreased (Yip et al., 2005).

However, some studies have also found urban rates of suicide to be higher than rural rates (Hu et al., 1992). An increase rate of rural suicide in the 1970's and 1980's with some tapering off after 1985 was found (Araki & Murata, 1986; Goto et al., 1994; Watanabe et al., 2005). In China, suicide is the leading cause of death in rural areas, with rates 2 to 5 times greater than urban areas (Cao et al., 2000; Ji et al., 2001; Phillips et al., 2002; Qin & Mortensen, 2001; Yan et al., 2000; Yang et al., 2004; Zhao et al., 1994). Worldwide, several other countries have increased rates of suicide for rural individuals, although some conflicting results have been found (Batt et al., 1919; Bopp & Gutzwiller, 1999; Gutierrez Garcia, 1998; Micciolote al., 1991). Rural women have higher rates than urban counterparts (Ahmed et al., 2004), older men and younger women are at greater risk in rural India (Aaron et al., 2004; Joseph et al., 2003), and rates of suicide are rising in rural Spain and South Africa (Garenne et al., 2000; Roca De Togores et al., 2002).

There are numerous aspects of rural life, such as cultural ideals, geographic and interpersonal isolation, and economic and sociopolitical distress that may contribute to increased rates of suicide. The agricultural communities that comprise many rural areas often necessitate a challenging and strenuous lifestyle (e.g., caring for crops and animals, working long days and nights, and weather concerns) that can contribute to rural suicides (Dyer, 1997; Gunderson et al., 1993; Thu et al., 1989). Psychological difficulties, including suicidal thoughts and behaviors, may be neglected because of the requirements of rural existence (e.g., the need to continue working) (Crawford & Brown, 2002). Rural ideology often promotes a strong work ethic, independence or rugged individualism, religiosity and patriotism, and a focus on family and community-oriented life (Buckwalter et al., 1994; Eckersley, 2002; Heffernan, 1999; Scott et al., 2003). From such a perspective, mental disorders are often stigmatized (Hoyt et al., 1997; Humes-Noyes, 1980), deterring rural persons from seeking treatment (Ciarlo, Wackwitz et al., 1996; Crawford & Brown, 2002). Even when mental health services are available, rural individuals have lower rates of service utilization than their urban counterparts and may turn to physicians or religious leaders instead (Holzer & Ciarlo, 2000; Meystadt, 1984). Cultural differences may also influence reporting practices (Dudley et al., 1998); deaths are less likely to be classified as a suicide in rural areas (Beeson, 2000; Saunderson et al., 1998).

The findings of a positive association between rural background and suicidal ideation may be due to the fact that students from rural areas are more likely to have had poor family environments and are considered as having a lower social status, generally showing disadvantages (Whyte, 2010). The early negative life event of poor general family environment has a mild impact on suicidal behaviour, and a stronger impact on cognitive deficits, which in turn may have a strong impact on suicidal behaviour in

college students (Young & Clum, 2000). Results revealed that type of school, depressive symptoms, cognitive triad, and daily hassles significantly predicted adolescent suicidal ideation (Chang et al., 2008).

# PREDICTABILITY OF SUICIDAL IDEATION FROM DEMOGRAPHIC PROFILES AND THE BEHAVIOURAL MEASURES:

Environmental factors such as the quality of interpersonal relationships between adolescents, their family members (parents and siblings) and friends can be a major resource for adolescents (Cornwell, 2003; Liu, 2002; Way & Robinson, 2003) as we find it in the present investigation that Mother's Occupation came out to be a positive predictor of Suicidal Ideation for Urban Males; and Father's Occupation and Birth Order came out to be a positive predictor of Suicidal Ideation for Rural Males. Stable and secure relationships with family and peers can assist adolescents in making a smooth transition into adulthood and to cope with negative life events. However, it can also serve as major stressors, especially if conflict occurs within these relationships (Cornwell, 2003; Liu, 2002; Way & Robinson, 2003). Way and Robinson (2003) further suggest that the family is an essential part of the adolescent's support system.

The family may provide emotional support both in the family context as well as the broader community. However, environmental stressors such as parental divorce, death of a parent, interpersonal conflict between parents and siblings, preexisting family psychiatric conditions and suicidal behaviour in the family context can all lead to an increased sense of insecurity and a risk for suicidal behaviour (Aspalan, 2003; Cassimjee & Pillay, 2000; Engelbrecht & Van Vuuren, 2000; Evans et al., 2004; Ittel et al., 2010). Dunn et al. (1994) found that sibling support is associated with higher perceived selfcompetence and better adjustment. The quality of the sibling relationship affects not only adolescents' peer relationships, but their overall adjustment. Positive sibling relationships contribute to adolescent school competence, sociability, autonomy and increased self-worth (Basson & Van den Berg, 2009; Steinberg & Morris, 2001) while negative relationships can influence the development of suicidal behaviour (Conger et al., 1997).

The significant influence of parents (Mother/Father) occupation in increasing Suicidal Ideation may be due to the fact that parents spent not as much time required with their children. Adolescents today encounter difficulties and more life challenges than previous generations, yet they are provided less guidance and intervention for their personal development (Pajares & Urdan, 2004). According to Talukdar and Talukdar (2008), many studies have been conducted on problems of adolescents and various factors influencing adolescent behavior. Conflict between parents, mother's low level of education, lack of support from parents, negligence by parents, adverse affect of television viewing giving rise to unfulfilled unrealistic demands, exposure to peers who smoke, drink or use drugs, their social status in modern society, etc. were some of the important factors found to be responsible for development of problem behavior in adolescents. Problem behaviors in adolescents give rise to symptoms such as frustration, obstinacy, aggressiveness, impulsiveness, violent behavior, antisocial behavior, etc, which could further lead to having Suicidal Ideation.

Since adolescence is a period of transition, one of rapid physical change of conflicting motives and of ambiguous social expectations (McKeachie & Doyle, 1970), they need more support from their parents as well as siblings, and peers. Societal pressures and influences, such as rapid socio-political, economic and socio-cultural change have been found to play a pivotal role in the individual's engagement in suicidal

131

behaviour (James, 2008). On the basis of the findings from studies there appears to be an association between suicide attempts and parents providing too much or too little supervision (Allison et al., 1995; Bjarnason & Thorlindsson, 1994; Martin et al., 1995; Stewart et al., 1999; Wagner et al., 1995; Wright, 1985)

Literature review shows that adolescents of low socioeconomic backgrounds tend to consume more alcohol and consume more often than peers from higher socio-economic groups (Cooper et al., 1995). There was little evidence of an association between family socio-economic status and suicidal thoughts and behaviors in adolescents (Andrews & Lewinsohn, 1992; Dubow et al., 1989; Eskin, 1995). However, two specific characteristics of socio-economic status may have relevance to suicidal phenomena in adolescents: father's level of education (Andrews & Lewinsohn, 1992; Dubow et al., 1989) and stress or worry about the family's economic situation (Roberts et al., 1987; Rubenstein et al., 1989).

The association between suicidal phenomena and number of siblings, and/or birth order was investigated in six studies (Andrews & Lewinsohn, 1992; Eskin, 1995; Juon et al., 1994; Kienhorst et al., 1990; Meltzer et al., 2001; Reinherz et al., 1995), and no associations was being found in univariate Analyzes in five. However, Reinherz et al. (1995) found that American females who were third or later born were significantly more likely to experience suicidal ideation than females who were either first or second born. The relationship between birth position/number of siblings and suicidal phenomena was investigated with multivariate analysis in five studies but no independent contribution was found.

Religion is another important factor. In a study, Salmons and Harrington (1984) found that those who were members of a religion differed significantly from

nonmembers: 50 percent of religious respondents had suicidal ideas compared to 57 percent for those with no religious affiliation. Since religious involvement increases social integration, it is expected that religious involvement will decrease suicidal ideation as well as suicide (Durkheim, 1915).

In a society like the present population, religious involvement plays an important role in shaping one's personality. Since the majority of the sample are Christian background, and importantly a close a close knit society, both males and females have the same opportunity to participate in the Church. The social life cannot be complete without religion. Though, majority of the studies indicated no association with a decreased risk for suicidal thoughts and religious behaviors (Benda & Corwyn, 1997; Eskin, 1995; Kandel et al., 1991; Wagman-Borowsky et al., 1999). Indeed the results of one study suggested that religiosity may be associated with an increased prevalence of suicidal ideation (Stewart et al., 1999). Any association that may exist is likely to be indirect (Eskin, 1995; Grossman et al., 1991; Stewart et al., 1999; Wagman-Borowsky et al., 1999). Thomas et al. (1974) concluded that a youth receiving a high degree of support and control tends to be a conforming youth. Since religiosity is one manifestation of conforming behavior, and support and control in the family are both elements of family cohesion (Zhang & Thomas, 1999).

Identity formation has long been considered a crucial aspect of individual development and psychological well-being (Erikson, 1959/1980; May & Yalom, 2005; Rogers, 1961). Much of the psychological literature has focused on idiosyncratic characteristics that differentiate individuals (Erikson, 1959/1980), but in recent years scholars have considered collective/social aspects of identity (Adams & Marshall, 1996; Amiot, et al., 2007; Berman et al., 2001; Berzonsky, 1989; Grotevant, 1987) The search

for identity, a naturally stressful demand on youth can be overwhelming to some adolescents and predispose them to thoughts of suicide (Teen suicide, 1998). Hence, the high incidence of adolescent suicide is assumed to be indicative of societal stress in the lives of young people (Griffiths et al., 1986; Turner et al., 2002).

Information and Normative oriented Identity was found to be significant predictor of Suicidal Ideation for Rural females, which is in support of our finding. Several studies (Adams et al., 1994; Clum & Febbraro, 1994; Peck, 1989; Simonds et al., 1991) reported that suicide attempts among adolescents do tend to increase as stress level increases. Adolescence is characterized by significant cognitive, emotional, and social changes (Louw et al., 2007). The young person not only has to deal with major psychological tasks that accompany this phase of life, but also has to dramatically reduce their dependence on their parents, separating from the family and forming an adult identity (Erikson, 1968; Hines, 1997; Paley et al., 2000). This developmental stage brings with it not only the advantages of greater social recognition, but also additional social challenges that adolescents have to deal with. Although many progress through this phase without any major adjustment problems, a number of adolescents find it difficult to cope with the emotional and social demands that accompany this life stage, often leading to the display of high risk behaviours such as substance abuse, promiscuous sexual behaviour and selfharm (Louw et al., 2007).

The relationship between suicidal ideation and personality traits has received limited research attention (Berg, et al., 2003). Studies have consistently indicated that neuroticism is positively related to suicidal thinking (Kerby, 2003; Lolas et al., 1991; Velting, 1999). Increased suicidal ideation has also been associated with low levels of extraversion, which reflects a low propensity to experience positive emotions (Kerby, 2003; Lolas et al., 1991).

McClure (2012) suggests that a growing body of literature shows the association of certain personality characteristics with vulnerability for suicide. In a recent systematic review, Brezo and colleague (2006) reported that suicide ideation, suicidal behaviour, and death by suicide have all been negatively associated with Extraversion and positively associated with Neuroticism, Hopelessness, Trait Anxiety, and Impulsivity and further concluded that Neuroticism and Extraversion have particular promise as suicide risk indicators, demonstrating consistent association with both suicide ideation and death by suicide.

The present investigation also found a significant positive predicting level of Neuroticism and significant negative predicting level of Extraversion on Suicidal Ideation for Rural Males. Elevated neuroticism increases the likelihood of reporting suicide ideation, just as it may enhance risk for suicidal behavior and death by suicide (Heisel, 2006). Brent (1994), Dean and Range (1996), Castrogiovanni et al. (1998), Duberstein et al. (2000), Roy (2002), Esposito et al. (2003), and Dumais et al. (2005) also revealed neuroticism, impulsivity, and extroversion as a possible predisposing effects for suicidality. Neuroticism was associated with post-treatment depression and suicidal ideation (Enns et al., 2003).

Another interesting study (Segal, 2010) revealed neuroticism was the only personality trait that contributed significant variance in suicidal ideation. Neuroticism domain contrasts emotional stability (or adjustment) and emotional instability (or maladjustment). Those who score high on Neuroticism are prone to experience negative emotions (such as sadness, fear, and guilt), have irrational ideas, have difficulty controlling impulses, and be less able to cope with stress. Relative to high-scorers, those who have low score on Neuroticism are more likely to be calm and even-tempered. Although the Neuroticism domain is not in itself an indicator of psychopathology, individuals high in trait Neuroticism tend to be more susceptible to psychological distress (Costa & McCrae, 1992). Accordingly, elevated scores on measures of Neuroticism have consistently demonstrated significant associations with suicide ideation, suicide-related behaviours, and death by suicide (Conwell, 2001).

The Extraversion domain reflects an individual's preference for social interaction and activity (Diener & Lucas, 1999). High scorers can be described as sociable, affectionate, energetic, and optimistic and as tending to enjoy excitement and stimulation. Individuals who are low on this dimension (i.e., more introverted) can be described as reserved, quiet, and independent. Although individuals who are more introverted are often thought of as being shy and socially anxious, they do not necessarily have difficulty interacting with others but rather may simply prefer being alone (Costa & McCrae, 1992). Nevertheless, individuals who are more introverted may be at greater risk for psychological distress, including suicide ideation, due to reduced social interaction and potentially lower perceived social support (Conwell, 2001; Roy, 1998) Additionally, introverted individuals who are experiencing a crisis may be less likely to communicate thoughts of suicide to others, possibly increasing the risk for death by suicide (Duberstein, 2000)

The present investigation revealed Motor Impulsiveness and Non-planning Impulsiveness as a significant predictor of Suicidal Ideation for Rural Males and Urban Females respectively, which supported the hypotheses. Also, among the dimensions of Aggression: Physical is found to be a significant predictor of Suicidal Ideation for Rural Males, While Urban Females show Anger, and Hostility as a significant predictor of Suicidal Ideation, which is also in line with the hypotheses. Suicide attempters reported higher levels of physical aggression, anger, hostility, and impulsivity. These findings are not surprising given that suicidal behavior often is an impulsive act, and inadequate control of aggressive impulses is a greater indicator of risk for impulsive suicide attempts than depression (Simon et al., 2001).

Impulsivity, a prominent construct in most theories of personality, encompasses a broad range of behaviors that reflect impaired self-regulation, such as poor planning, premature responding before considering consequences, sensation seeking, risk taking, an inability to inhibit responses, and preference for immediate over delayed rewards (Evenden, 1999; Whiteside & Lynam , 2003). Suicide attempts are often impulsive and many studies have identified impulsivity as a common correlate and risk factor for suicidal behavior (Horesh et al., 1999; Wu CS et al., 2009). The relationship between impulsivity and suicidal behavior was found across different nosological entities (Giegling et al., 2009; Anestis et al., 2007) and is also true of non-psychiatric populations (Dougherty, 2004).

Arffa (1983) suggested that suicidal individuals are more impulsive and more susceptible to the control of external stimuli than nonsuicidal individuals. Impulsivity is frequently cited as a risk factor of adolescent suicide (Crumley, 1979; Spirito et al., 1989; Withers & Kaplan, 1987). Those with poor impulse control are at increased risk for taking their own lives (Patsiokas et al., 1979). According to Zhang, et al. (2012), one of the most concerned risk factors for suicide and suicidal behavior is aggression/violence. Adolescents with a childhood onset of aggression, rather than an adolescent onset, are more likely to display the most persistent, severe, and violent antisocial behavior (Barry et al., 2007). Study supports that impulsivity and personality traits play an important role in youth suicide independently or as a part of other interacting factors (Ghanem, 2013). High levels of impulsivity correlate strongly and significantly with high levels of aggressive behaviour or hostility (Turecki, 2005). Several studies found a correlation between suicide attempters suffering from depression and high levels of impulsive and aggressive behaviors (Groholt & Ekeberg, 2009).

Other researchers also found that violent behavior in schools acts as a predictor of suicidal ideation, plans, and attempts among adolescents and stated the importance of combining violence and suicide prevention efforts (Nickerson & Slater, 2009; and Else et al., 2009). A suicidal temperament/personality theory has suggested that impulsiveness, aggressiveness, anger, and hostility are crucial predispositions mediating suicidal behavior (Hirvikoski & Jokinen, 2011; Pompili et al., 2008; Giegling et al., 2009).

High hostility and trait anger were risk factors for suicide ideation, high hostility and physical aggression were risk factors for suicide plans, high hostility and low trait anger were risk factors for suicide attempts among adolescents, and low trait anger remained to be a good predictor for suicide attempts when prior suicide ideation and plans were adjusted (Zhang, 2012). Fite (2011) suggested that relational aggression was associated with depressive symptoms, which in turn was associated with suicidal ideation. Being aggressive toward others were significant predictors of suicidal ideation (Undheim, 2013).

Aggressive adolescents usually lack the social skills required to solve problems appropriately, such as the ability to express their feelings or take responsibility for their own actions. They are often immature, and exhibit a short attention span, poor cognitive abilities, and a preference for younger playmates. Again, these traits are a clue to the social worker that violence may occur. Signs of withdrawal, including feelings of inferiority, anxiety, and over-sensitivity to teasing and criticism may also be present (Glick, 1996).

The subscales of coping failed to have a significant predicting level of suicidal ideation in the present study. Galaif et al. (2007), Mason et al. (2008), and Sher and Zalsman (2005) concluded in their study that none of the three broad coping categories (problem-focused, emotion-focused, and avoidant coping) were significant independent predictors of suicidal ideation.

### PREDICTABILITY OF SPIRITUAL WELLBEING FROM DEMOGRAPHIC PROFILES AND THE BEHAVIOURAL MEASURES:

Studies focusing on adolescence and religion/spirituality generally indicate that religion still plays a role in the lives of many adolescents. In the present research, religious involvement evolved as a significant predictor of Spiritual Wellbeing for Urban males, Rural Males, and Urban females which is in support with the hypotheses. Wallace et al. (2003) investigated the presence of religion in the lives of adolescents and the findings indicated that approximately 60% of young people felt that religion was "pretty" or "very important". About 50% attended church services regularly (monthly or more) and the vast majority (more than 80%) reported an affiliation with a specific religion. In terms of 'gender', males reported that religion was less important, attended services less often, and were more likely to be unaffiliated with a religious organization in comparison with girls. In terms of age there was a decline in church attendance and importance of religion from younger to older students.

Findings of empirical studies have consistently indicated that religious coping strategies are some of the ways in which people cope with stress (Bryant-Davis & Wong, 2013). In addition, religious coping has been shown to mediate the relationship between stress and psychological as well as physical health in relation to a variety of stressors (Schaefer & Gorsuch, 1993). Religious involvement may promote the successful mastery of adolescent developmental tasks and also act as a protective factor in reducing problem behaviours (Schludermann et al., 1997).

Smith (2003) asserts that religion may provide adolescents with extra or more effective coping mechanisms for negotiating and addressing their mental, emotional, and interpersonal stresses and problems. This is because religions often offer youth a variety of behavioural and cognitive resources to deal with mental, emotional and interpersonal life stressors. These resources may include practices such as prayer, meditation, confession, forgiveness, reconciliation small-group sharing, cleaning rituals and funeral rites.

Regnerus (2003) in a review of religious research on positive adolescent outcomes concluded that researchers studying adolescents largely concur that religion can influence adolescents and that many adolescents are themselves religious. In general religion has been found to have a positive influence and contributes to better educational outcomes, better emotional health, and more satisfaction in the family and more voluntarism.

Other studies such as Nonnemaker et al. (2003), Sinha et al. (2007), Heath et al. (1999), Milevsky and Levitt (2004), and Good and Willoughby (2006) also found evidence that religiosity is protective for a number of adolescent health-related outcomes. In a unique study, Regnerus and Burdette (2006) suggested that growth in adolescents' personal religious salience (the extent to which religion is important in adolescents' lives)

is uniquely and consistently related to better family relations, even after accounting for risky behaviours such as excessive drinking and drug abuse that are detrimental to both religiosity and family relations. Drinking alcohol, drug use and sex, religion appears to have a protective influence and also distinguishes (to a greater or lesser extent) between those adolescents that participate in such behaviours and those that do not (Regnerus, 2003).

Maharajh et al. (2006) found that both prayer as well as attendance at a religious institution with the family resulted in lower depression rates in adolescents. Fehring et al. (1998) found that prayers (as well as church attendance and prayer services) were the religious variables most associated with less sexual activity among a group of older adolescents. Dudley and Laurent (1988) concluded that the quality of relationship with pastors and parents, as well as opportunities for their own religious involvement, self-concept and the influence of peer groups and mass media each played a role in explaining alienation from religion.

Religious practice promotes the well-being of individuals, families, and the community. Of particular note are the studies that indicate the benefits of religion to the poor. Regular attendance at religious services is linked to healthy, stable family life, strong marriages, and well-behaved children. The practice of Religion also leads to a reduction in the incidence of domestic abuse, crime, substance abuse, and addiction. In addition, religious practice leads to an increase in physical and mental health, longevity, and education attainment (Fagan, 2006).

Socio economic status is also found to significantly predict Spiritual wellbeing among Rural Males. Similarly, societal involvement is also found to significantly predict Spiritual Wellbeing among Urban Females and Rural Females adolescents. Family socioeconomic status touches many aspects of an adolescent's life. The general idea that socioeconomic status has far-reaching influences can be seen in the sheer variety and number of studies in which it serves as a background factor. Socioeconomic status of family of origin can affect factors ranging from community or neighborhood characteristics to types of discipline used (Avenevoli et al., 1999).

Hill and Duncan (1987) found that parents' education, especially father's education, as a measure of socioeconomic status, plays an important part in children's educational attainment. However, Sewell and Shah (1967) provided evidence that even though the majority of lower class students did not show high levels of educational attainment, that some students managed to "make it." They also found that mother's education was a more important factor than father's education in predicting educational attainment for women from lower class origins, which would in turn helps in developing wellbeing.

In 1997, National Household Survey on Drug Abuse reveal that household socioeconomic status as measured by family income is associated with adolescent substance use (2001, OAS). Zucker and Harford (1983) found a positive relationship of teenage drinking with parental occupational prestige and education. The relationship between socioeconomic status and delinquency appears to work differently, with a negative correlation found between these two factors (Hawkins et al., 1992).

Jessor et al. (1991) reported that socioeconomic variables related to a respondent's family of origin showed virtually no relationship to young adult problem behaviors. A 2003 review of 34 studies found that personal devotion measures are most strongly related to mental well-being, while ideological measures showed less strong though positive effects, and institutional measures (i.e. religious service attendance) had the weakest (Jessor et al., 1991). A 2006 review of 20 studies with adolescent populations (average age 10-20) reported that 90% of these studies show positive findings in the relationships between adolescent religious/spiritual engagement and mental well-being. However, among adolescents institutional involvement may have the largest effect on mental well-being, with ideological and personal devotion measures showing a smaller impact. Social and behavioral impact of institutional involvement may be more beneficial to young people, because it provides a sense of order and belonging during a difficult transitional period of their lives. In general, they found that religious and spiritual involvement was more beneficial to older teens' mental well-being, perhaps because it reflects personal choices rather than imposed parental expectations (Jessor et al., 1991).

Jessor et al. (1991) also found that it has more of an impact for males, but are unsure why. One important point about the studies is that, even though most researchers say they are looking at the "effect" of religion on mental well-being, the vast majority only show that religious and spiritual people report higher levels of happiness and mental well-being. This means that good mental well-being might predispose people to religious involvement or vice versa.

Adolescence has been described as a phase of life beginning in biology and ending in society (Petersen, 1988). Indeed, adolescence may be defined as the period within the life span when most of a person's biological, cognitive, psychological, and social characteristics are changing from what is typically considered child-like to what is considered adult-like (Lerner & Spanier, 1980). Orientation toward peers and immersion in friendships are defining features of adolescence (Brown, 1989 & 1990; Coleman, 1980; Douvan & Adelson, 1966). Some adolescents have wide ranging friendships where they intermix with many peers, while others have relatively few friendships. Through friendships, adolescents learn about what others are doing, anticipate accepted and expected behaviors, figure out how to present themselves, and find partners for trying out new behaviors.

It has identified that youth must be fully engaged and involved in change efforts at the community level if they are to learn to function as effective members of society (Nitzberg, 2005). Community building, for individuals, focuses on building the capacity and empowerment to identify opportunities for change within or outside of the community. Previous research supports the premise that participation in community activities is associated with behavioral well-being among adolescents. Influences on youth becoming involved, such as increasing academic performance during high school, increasing the likelihood of college attendance (Eccles & Barber, 1999), greater school engagement (Lamborn et al., 1992), and reinforcing positive social values or setting an example (Youniss & Yates, 1997), have been found to affect involvement.

Some factors have been reported by youth as influencing their need for and willingness to be a part of a greater good through involvement. These include: feelings of efficacy (Sherrod, Flanagan, & Youniss, 2002), the need to be valued and taken seriously by others in the community (Flanagan & Van Horn, 2001), increasing their own self-esteem, and having a responsibility toward society by performing a public duty (Independent Sector, 2001). Recognition by the community at large is part of feeling valued (Scales & Leffert, 1999). Over the past decade, considerable research has emerged that demonstrates the benefits of religious practice within society (Fagan, 2006).

Erikson's (1963, 1968) first explorations of identity, issues of spirituality and/or religiosity have played a central role in identity theories (Hoare, 2002). In fact, for some adolescents it may be that religious or spiritual beliefs are at the very core of their identity

(Jones & McEwen, 2000; Sviedqvist et al., 2003). In the present study, Normative oriented identity are found to predict Spiritual Wellbeing for Urban Males and Rural Males adolescents; and Diffuse oriented identity are found to predict Spiritual Wellbeing for Urban Males and Urban Females adolescent.

Regardless of the extent to which faith is the defining element of identity, spirituality is considered an important part of the identity process by a wide variety of theorists (Berzonsky, 1989; Erikson, 1963 & 1968; Marcia, 1966) delineated three primary identity styles—informa-tional, normative, and diffuse/avoidant. These identity styles are differentiated from each other based on the way individuals process information relevant to their sense of identity, cope with and negotiate conflicts between identity elements, and make personal decisions in their attempts to resolves identity issues.

Berzonsky (1989) further imply that with regard to religion, it is likely that adolescents with the informational style will actively explore issues of faith in an attempt to determine their own religious identity. Adolescents with a normative identity style tend to be close-minded and conform easily to the beliefs of others (Berzonsky, 1989 & 1990; White et al., 1998). They are concerned mainly with the desires and expectations of significant authority figures, defining themselves in terms of the norms and expectations that others set for them (Soenens et al., 2005). They are hesitant to challenge or speak out against the authority figures in their lives and thus are unlikely to explore alternate belief patterns, and tend to have inflexible attitudes and commitments (Berman et al., 2001). They are less open to new experiences compared to those with an informational identity style (Duriez & Soenens, 2006; Duriez et al., 2004).

With regard to matters of spirituality and religion, adolescents with a normative identity style are unlikely to question the beliefs taught by parents or to be open to exploring new religious faiths (White et al., 1998). Individuals with a diffuse/avoidant style procrastinate, putting off or avoiding altogether issues of identity (Berzonsky, 1989). They are reluctant to confront problems and make decisions (Berzonsky, 1989 & 1990; White et al., 1998). They either avoid exploration of identity issues or approach exploration unsystematically (Berman et al., 2001). Because these individuals are likely to avoid dealing with important identity relevant tasks, they often end up confused and uncertain about themselves (Soenens et al., 2005). Someone who has a diffuse/avoidant identity style is likely to either procrastinate or make disorderly attempts at examining religious issues.

Vleioras and Bosma (2005) found that, although both the normative and the informational styles were positively related to environmental mastery, the informational style was uniquely associated with well-being in the form of having positive relationships with others, autonomy, personal growth, and a purpose in life.

Personality also plays as an important determinant factor for well-being (Gilovich & Eibach, 2001). In the present study, Neuroticism shows a negative significant predicting level of spiritual wellbeing for Urban Females; Extraversion significantly predicts spiritual wellbeing for Urban Males, Rural Males, and Rural Females; while Openness significantly predicts spiritual wellbeing for Urban Males and Rural Females. These findings are in support with the hypotheses.

Spiritual and personality constructs have generally been assumed to be distinct, spirituality has also been hypothesized to be a specific sixth dimension of personality (based on the five-factor model of personality (Piedmont, 1999), and/or a character logical dimension of personality (Cloninger et al., 1993). High Spiritual Well-being group scored lower on Neuroticism and higher or Extraversion, Agreeableness and Conscientiousness than the Low Spiritual Well-being group (Ramanaiah et al., 2001).

Spiritual well-being reflects neither emotional liability nor emotional stability. While extraversion scores were unrelated to environmental well-being, religious well-being or global spiritual health, extraverts recorded higher scores than introverts on the personal domain and communal domain. This finding is consistent with the theory that extraverts are more at home in and derive more satisfaction from the social world (Eysenck & Eysenck, 1985).

Review of literature reflects that numerous studies have been conducted showing an association between well-being and thetwo personality traits namely extraversion and neuroticism (Diener, 2000; Diener & Lucas, 1999; Libran, 2006; Vittesera, 2001; Wismijer & van Assen, 2008). On the other hand, based on meta-analysis, opposite trend has been reported by DeNeve and Cooper (1998) suggesting that well-being and these two traits are not strongly associated and rather traits such as agreeableness and conscientiousness are associated with well-being.

In terms of Big Five factors neuroticism and extraversion are found to be strong predictors of spiritual intelligence (Amrai et al., 2011; Hoossein et al., 2012). Neuroticism has negative association with well-being indicating that with increase in neuroticism score there is decrease in well-being (Sood et al., 2012). Similar findings were obtained in studies by (DeNeve & Cooper, 1998; Diener, 2000; George, 1984; Vittesera, 2001; Wismijer & van Assen, 2008). Spiritual Well-Being is substantially correlated with personality (e.g. Extraversion, Neuroticism, Openness {Unterrainer et al. 2010}).

Endemann and Zimmermann (2009) also indicated that low neuroticism is the strongest predictor of better quality of life, less anxiety, and lower levels of depression which

could further results in lower wellbeing. Jerant et al. (2008) high neuroticism and low openness are predictive of poor mental health for persons with chronic health conditions. Saroglou (2002) conducted the first meta-analysis of the relationships between religion and the Big Five factor. General and intrinsic religiosity was related most strongly to agreeableness and conscientiousness, whereas open, mature religiosity was most strongly related to openness to experience, extraversion and agreeableness.

Impulsivity dimension of personality and the general tendency for aggression may put more pressure to adolescents. Among the dimensions of Impulsivity and Aggression, only Motor impulsiveness and Physical aggression are in support with the hypotheses. Motor impulsiveness successfully predict spiritual wellbeing for Urban Males, also, Physical aggression appears to be negative significant predictor of spiritual wellbeing. It is well documented in the past that impulsivity and aggression go hand in hand. Critchfield et al. (2004) points out that one implication of this theory is that impulsivity and aggression are expected to appear together on the phenotypic level, justifying the use of the term impulsive aggression as a single trait-like dimension. Impulsive aggression is associated with selfreported impulsivity, neuroticism, physical aggression, and anger (Stanford et al., 2003). The radical increase in recent media reports on aggression and violence in schools create the impression that the problem of aggression and violence in our schools is becoming uncontrollable and contemporary society is progressively confronted with serious problems of alcohol and sex abuse in combination with aggression and violence (Baron et al., 2006).

Adolescence is a developmental period when individual may be particularly vulnerable to the negative effects of stress. Sources of external stress in adolescents include normative stressors (i.e., developmental challenges inherent to adolescence, such as puberty, school transitions, increased academic demands), non-normative stressful life events (e.g., divorce, deaths), and daily hassles (e.g., chronic stressors such as parent–child conflict and academic pressure) (McNamara, 2000). The coping behaviors that adolescents engage in to deal with stress may help explain why certain adolescents experiencing stressors adapt effectively (Suldo, 2008). Among the dimension of coping, only Emotion oriented coping emerged to be a significant predictor of spiritual wellbeing for Urban Females, which supported the hypotheses.

The close knit society and the cultural practices may play a role in the coping style use by the adolescents. The extent to which adolescents positively view their cultural group may have significant effects on their coping behaviors and subjective well-being (Bettencourt et al., 1997; Crocker et al., 1994). When adolescents identify with and positively value their cultural group membership (i.e., when they possess high collective self-esteem), they are likely to behave in ways that are indicative of and consistent with the norms and values of their cultural group. Religion and spirituality have also been identified as important coping resources among adolescents (Constantine et al., 2000; Ellison, 1993; Jagers & Smith, 1996; Lukoff et la., 1992).

Related with emotional coping, emotional intelligence has been theoretically related to several important human values including life satisfaction, the quality of interpersonal relationships, and success in occupations that involve considerable reasoning with emotional information such as those involving creativity, leadership, sales and psychotherapy (Bar-On, 1997; Goleman, 1995; Palmer et al., 2001; Salovey & Mayer, 1990). Emotional intelligence was moderately correlated with psychological well-being and significantly explained some of the variance in psychological wellbeing (Palmer et al., 2001).

Religious practices and beliefs often play a role in understanding oneself and the world especially when given meaning and value for the relation between oneself, others, surrounding environment and existence (Canda, 1989). Religious beliefs become more abstract, more principled, and more independent during the adolescence years. Specifically, adolescents' beliefs become rituals, practices and strict observance of religions customs (Steinberg, 2002). Generally speaking, the stated importance of religion- and especially of participation in an organized religion – declines somewhat during the adolescence years. Benson et al. (1989) and Johnson et al. (1986) in their study conclude that religion is important in adolescent's life.

Some, but not all, researchers suggest that religious adolescents are less depressed than other adolescents, significantly less likely than peers to engage in premarital sexual intercourse, and somewhat less likely to engage in deviant behaviour, (Benson et al., 1989; Donahue, 1994; Litchfield et al., 1997; Wright et al., 1993). Not only does religious participation affect other aspects of adolescents' behaviour, but certain behaviour themselves also affect religious participation.

The implications of religion and spirituality for individual well-being had captured the attention of many foundational social theorists (Marx, 1844; Freud, 1928; James, 1912; Weber, 1958; Maslow, 1954). However, there has been renewed interest in systemically exploring the interface between religi-spirituality and psychological well-being. Several review articles have concluded that there is a modest salutary association between various aspects of religi-spirituality and psychological well-being (Hackney & Glen, 2003; Koenig & David, 2001; Sawatzky et al., 2005).

Earlier classic theorizing (Durkheim, 1951) on the importance of social integration for individual well-being suggests how religious participation might lead to individual's better psychological well-being noting that engagement with institutions like religion can serve to temper individuals' desire and thereby help them to achieve better psychological well-being. Scholars have suggested that religious involvement promotes individuals well-being by providing them access to social support, a source from which to cultivate soul identity, as well as a factor that encourages individuals to avoid negative health behaviours (George et al., 2002). Findings from previous studies that simultaneously have examined multiple dimensions of psychological well-being suggest that different patterns of association between religiosity, spirituality, and well-being are likely to emerge across diverse dimensions of psychological well-being (Frasier et al., 2005).

Conclusively, adolescents are found to show 'gender' differences on Normative styles of identity, Neuroticism, Attentional impulsivity, Physical and Anger aggression, Emption oriented coping, and Suicidal Ideation. Rural adolescents are found to show higher mean on Information oriented identity, Task oriented coping, and Emotion oriented coping than their urban counterpart. In elucidating the significant interaction effect of 'gender x locality' on Suicidal Ideation, Urban-Females shows significantly greater mean score as compare to their male counterparts. The male and female participants from rural area indicated no reliable differences between them as well as the male and female from urban area.

Religious involvement appears to be the most common predictor of suicidal ideation as well as spiritual wellbeing for adolescents. Societal involvement, Styles of Identity, and Personality dimensions appeared to be a common predictor of suicidal ideation for the four groups of adolescents. However, in case of spiritual wellbeing, the consistent predictors failed to emerge across different groups of study. Chapter – V

## SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

|                         | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4             | 5     | 6           | 7     | 8     | 9             | 10   | 11    | 12    | 13        | 14      | 15    | 16    | 17        | 18    | 19    | 20    | 21    | 22    | 23    | 24    | 25    | 26    | 27    | 28    | 29  | 30   | 31  |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|---------------|------|-------|-------|-----------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|------|-----|
| Gender-1                | -     |       |       |               |       |             |       |       |               |      |       |       |           |         |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Locality-2              | 07    | -     |       |               |       |             |       |       |               |      |       |       |           |         |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Age-3                   | 19**  | 18**  | -     |               |       |             |       |       |               |      |       |       |           |         |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Socioeconomic Status-4  | .06   | 09*   | 00    | -             |       |             |       |       |               |      |       |       |           |         |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Father's Occupation-5   | .02   | 15**  | 10*   | .22**         | -     |             |       |       |               |      |       |       |           |         |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Mother's Occupation-6   | 06    | 19**  | 05    | .08           | .26** | -           |       |       |               |      |       |       |           |         |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Religious Involvement-7 | .09*  | .01   | .11*  | .06           | 07    | 07          | -     |       |               |      |       |       |           |         |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Societal Involvement-8  | 01    | .02   | .20** | .10*          | 03    | <b></b> 11* | .34** | -     |               |      |       |       |           |         |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Number of Siblings-9    | 00    | .00   | .17** | <b>-</b> .10* | 24**  | 13**        | .04   | .03   | -             |      |       |       |           |         |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Birth Order-10          | .01   | .04   | .12** | 08            | 13**  | 06          | .02   | .00   | .65**         | -    |       |       |           |         |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Information-11          | 00    | .09*  | .10*  | .02           | 12**  | .00         | .06   | .17** | 01            | .01  | .61   |       |           |         |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Normative-12            | .14** | .09*  | 03    | .06           | 10*   | 01          | .14** | .20** | .04           | .04  | .47** | .60   |           |         |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Diffuse-13              | 00    | .03   | 13**  | 04            | .05   | .04         | 13**  | 03    | 08            | 05   | 03    | 03    | .63       |         |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Commitment-14           | 00    | .01   | .07   | .07           | 06    | 04          | .17** | .22** | .02           | 03   | .29** | .43** | 38**      | .68     |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Neuroticism-15          | .27** | .06   | 17**  | 05            | 02    | 02          | 12**  | 11*   | 07            | 03   | .07   | 03    | .16**     | 24**    | .72   |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Extraversion-16         | .00   | .02   | 13**  | .03           | .02   | .03         | .05   | .09*  | 03            | 01   | .16** | .26** | .15**     | .14**   | 02    | .69   |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Openness-17             | .04   | .07   | 04    | 02            | 01    | .02         | .01   | 04    | 03            | .01  | .16** | .10*  | .09*      | 07      | .31** | .13** | .50       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Agreeableness-18        | 02    | .08   | .09*  | .02           | 12**  | 13**        | .18** | .14** | .10*          | .03  | 02    | .07   | 30**      | .16** · | 32**  | 09*   | 15**      | .56   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Conscientiousness-19    | .05   | .04   | 04    | .09*          | 09*   | 09*         | .13** | .18** | .06           | .06  | .33** | .36** | 26**      | .49** · | 30**  | .21** | 04        | .24** | .77   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Attentional-20          | .09*  | .02   | 15**  | 01            | .12** | .11*        | 17**  | 20**  | 09*           | 02   | 10*   | 14**  | .40**     | 31**    | .35** | .01   | .12**     | 35**  | 34**  | .57   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Motor-21                | .03   | 04    | 13**  | .05           | .13** | .13**       | 16**  | 08    | 10*           | 13** | 09*   | 13**  | .42**     | 29**    | .25** | .12** | .13**     | 35**  | 37**  | .63** | .70   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Non-Planning-22         | 02    | 04    | 05    | 00            | .07   | .05         | 19**  | 20**  | 08            | 05   | 30**  | 36**  | .22**     | 41**    | .20** | 16**  | .03       | 14**  | 64**  | .32** | .40** | .72   |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Physical-23             | 29**  | 05    | 03    | .03           | .11** | .14**       | 20**  | 05    | 10*           | 10*  | 06    | 11*   | .22**     | 10*     | .07   | .01   | .03       | 31**  | 20**  | .26** | .38** | .24** | .78   |       |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Verbal-24               | .00   | 04    | 01    | .01           | .05   | .02         | 03    | 02    | 04            | 04   | 12**  | 05    | .07       | 05      | .07   | .09*  | .01       | 26**  | 11**  | .19** | .27** | .14** | .37** | .54   |       |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Anger-25                | .22** | 01    | 14**  | 06            | .02   | .01         | 06    | 06    | 11*           | 06   | 05    | 02    | .17**     | 18**    | .38** | .02   | .20**     | 40**  | 23**  | .31** | .34** | .27** | .37** | .28** | .54   |       |       |       |     |      |     |
| Hostility-26            | 04    | .06   | 13**  | .04           | .05   | .05         | 15**  | 06    | <b>-</b> .10* | 04   | .07   | 06    | .29**     | 15**    | .30** | .02   | .09*      | 36**  | 16**  | .44** | .40** | .15** | .45** | .27** | .39** | .52   |       |       |     |      |     |
| Task-27                 | .03   | .12** | .11*  | .03           | 14**  | 02          | .15** | .19** | .03           | .02  | .57** | .46** | 05        | .33** · | 13**  | .17** | .04       | .10*  | .45** | 15**  | 14**  | 46**  | 12**  | 12**  | 19**  | · .01 | .84   |       |     |      |     |
| Emotion-28              | .24** | .09*  | 09*   | 06            | 03    | .02         | .00   | .00   | .00           | .04  | .33** | .23** | .23**     | 15**    | .37** | .11*  | .17**     | 20**  | 04    | .23** | .19** | 00    | .05   | 00    | .21** | .21** | .30** | .72   |     |      |     |
| Avoidance-29            | 01    | .00   | .04   | 07            | .07   | .06         | 01    | .05   | .01           | .02  | .19** | .15** | .30**     | 14**    | .11*  | .19** | .11**     | 17**  | 07    | .19** | .20** | .04   | .11*  | .03   | .06   | .12** | .25** | .46** | .81 |      |     |
| Spiritual Wellbeing-30  | .09*  | .09*  | 02    | .01           | 07    | 09          | .28** | .22** | .05           | .02  | .27** | .42** | 23**      | .37** · | 20**  | .32** | .08       | .17** | .38** | 26**  | 18**  | 34**  | 20**  | 08    | 13**  | *17** | .35** | .01   | .02 | .83  |     |
| Suicidal Ideation-31    | .12** | 02    | 06    | .03           | .08   | .07         | 12**  | 10*   | 02            | 01   | .10*  | 05    | $.10^{*}$ | 05      | .28** | 08    | $.09^{*}$ | 21**  | 07    | .27** | .25** | .04   | .23** | .14** | .25** | .30** | .01   | .17** | .06 | 21** | .94 |

Table-3: Bivariate correlation coefficients of all the variables under study and reliability coefficients (Cronbachs' Alpha) of the behavioral measures for the overall sample (N=533).

|                         | 1    | 2    | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    | 14    | 15    | 16    | 17        | 18    | 19    | 20    | 21    | 22    | 23    | 24    | 25    | 26        | 27        | 28    | 29    |
|-------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| Age-1                   | X    | .10  | 12    | 07    | .31** | .26** | .23** | .21*  | .23** | .16   | .01   | .15   | 14    | 09    | 14    | .05   | .06       | 12    | 15    | 16    | 03    | .01   | 16    | 08    | .34** | .06       | .05       | .02   | .03   |
| Socioeconomic Status-2  | 02   | X    | .18*  | .14   | .19*  | .14   | 01    | 04    | .03   | 03    | .13   | .05   | 09    | .01   | 14    | 00    | .00       | .12   | .19*  | .14   | .13   | .05   | 14    | .01   | .05   | .03       | 05        | 17    | .12   |
| Father's Occupation-3   | 24** | .19* | X     | .23** | 04    | 01    | 32**  | 21*   | 11    | 15    | .10   | 13    | 03    | .02   | 09    | 26**  | 17        | .20*  | .18*  | .16   | .11   | .06   | .01   | .15   | 14    | 01        | .07       | 13    | .29** |
| Mother's Occupation-4   | 14   | 11   | .28** | X     | .09   | 06    | 14    | 12    | .00   | 13    | .10   | 03    | .12   | 05    | .11   | 23**  | 24**      | .12   | .24** | .09   | .16   | 01    | .10   | .06   | 00    | .11       | .06       | 12    | .16   |
| Religious Involvement-5 | .05  | .05  | 14    | 13    | X     | .36** | .05   | .11   | .14   | .16   | 17    | .40** | 23**  | .08   | 01    | .09   | .24**     | 24**  | 27**  | 33**  | 18*   | 07    | 06    | 08    | .32** | 10        | 02        | .25** | 09    |
| Societal Involvement-6  | .20* | .19* | 02    | 14    | .38** | X     | .05   | .14   | .32** | .23** | 09    | .29** | 12    | .19*  | 17    | .11   | .33**     | 27**  | 19*   | 28**  | .01   | 04    | 10    | 11    | .22*  | .01       | .04       | .11   | .05   |
| Number of Siblings-7    | .20* | 26** | 45**  | 15    | .08   | .03   | Х     | .62** | .04   | .20*  | 16    | .17   | .00   | 11    | 04    | .17   | .13       | 03    | 05    | 14    | 08    | 07    | 08    | 14    | .20*  | .05       | .05       | .06   | 03    |
| Birth Order-8           | .15  | 14   | 26**  | 02    | .03   | 11    | .61** | Х     | .10   | .15   | 13    | .10   | .00   | 04    | 04    | .17   | $.18^{*}$ | 15    | 22*   | 20*   | 16    | 09    | 06    | 07    | .08   | .01       | .01       | .04   | 04    |
| Information-9           | .13  | .03  | 06    | .13   | 01    | .13   | 11    | .08   | Х     | .52** | .05   | .51** | .15   | .40** | .17   | 13    | .39**     | 18*   | 10    | 31**  | 01    | 27**  | 03    | .02   | .51** | .43**     | .30**     | .21*  | .12   |
| Normative-10            | 07   | .16  | 01    | .19*  | .13   | .16   | 19*   | .06   | .42** | Х     | 06    | .60** | .01   | .45** | .03   | .11   | .44**     | 25**  | 23**  | 45**  | 07    | 11    | 12    | 13    | .47** | .21*      | .17       | .51** | 07    |
| Diffuse-11              | 09   | 10   | .15   | .06   | 12    | .01   | .02   | .03   | .01   | .01   | Х     | 33**  | .08   | .01   | .10   | 20*   | 30**      | .38** | .32** | .22*  | .26** | .07   | .15   | .26** | 04    | .29**     | $.18^{*}$ | 27**  | .08   |
| Commitment-12           | .05  | .14  | 01    | 05    | .06   | .27** | 12    | 09    | .25** | .44** | 38**  | Х     | 16    | .36** | .02   | .11   | .58**     | 30**  | 26**  | 51**  | 15    | 09    | 19*   | 13    | .52** | 02        | .14       | .45** | 01    |
| Neuroticism-13          | 12   | 15   | 03    | .01   | 06    | .01   | 08    | 00    | .09   | 10    | .28** | 27**  | X     | 09    | .31** | 36**  | 31**      | .23** | .26** | .22*  | .18*  | 03    | .42** | .24** | 26**  | .41**     | .19*      | 16    | .27** |
| Extraversion-14         | 16   | .03  | 04    | 02    | .13   | .09   | .10   | .15   | .05   | .16   | .12   | .17*  | 01    | Х     | .17   | 10    | .40**     | 15    | 07    | 31**  | 08    | 05    | 14    | 08    | .32** | .17       | .21*      | .41** | 17    |
| Openness-15             | .03  | .05  | .03   | 01    | 02    | 02    | 05    | .13   | .21*  | .11   | .17*  | 06    | .28** | .16   | Х     | 11    | 17        | .21*  | .24** | .16   | 03    | 01    | .27** | .02   | 19*   | .23*      | .12       | 05    | .03   |
| Agreeableness-16        | .15  | .04  | 08    | 02    | .17   | .12   | .10   | 03    | 10    | .02   | 34**  | .16   | 39**  | 14    | 25**  | Х     | .21*      | 32**  | 35**  | 03    | 24**  | 16    | 40**  | 36**  | .12   | 22*       | 15        | .18*  | 24**  |
| Conscientiousness-17    | 02   | .09  | 05    | 08    | .09   | .05   | .09   | .12   | .23** | .31** | 26**  | .46** | 41**  | .17   | 05    | .19*  | Х         | 42**  | 43**  | 63**  | 14    | 13    | 22*   | 14    | .47** | 07        | .04       | .43** | 13    |
| Attentional-18          | 20*  | 05   | .13   | .33** | 20*   | 23**  | 13    | .07   | 05    | 09    | .32** | 36**  | .34** | .06   | .16   | 32**  | 30**      | X     | .58** | .40** | .29** | .24** | .29** | .41** | 20*   | .22*      | .15       | 41**  | .24** |
| Motor-19                | 18*  | .07  | .17   | .20*  | 15    | .03   | 19*   | 15    | .04   | 01    | .34** | 27**  | .18*  | .10   | .05   | 25**  | 34**      | .60** | Х     | .48** | .38** | .29** | .31** | .34** | 20*   | $.18^{*}$ | .20*      | 34**  | .37** |
| Non-Planning-20         | .08  | 07   | .02   | .09   | 10    | 10    | 14    | 10    | 11    | 24**  | .15   | 38**  | .30** | 14    | .01   | 09    | 67**      | .29** | .38** | X     | .25** | .12   | .28** | .15   | 42**  | .12       | .01       | 41**  | .10   |
| Physical-21             | 11   | 07   | .19*  | .18*  | 23**  | 10    | 20*   | 11    | .03   | 00    | .26** | 16    | .18*  | .03   | .06   | 36**  | 33**      | .43** | .53** | .29** | Х     | .34** | .54** | .41** | 03    | .15       | .17       | 23**  | .40** |
| Verbal-22               | 09   | .11  | .13   | .00   | .03   | 01    | 06    | 07    | .13   | .06   | .01   | 03    | .07   | .20*  | .11   | 22*   | 15        | .19*  | .31** | .10   | .39** | Х     | .12   | .22*  | 20*   | 18*       | 10        | 07    | .19*  |
| Anger-23                | 10   | .02  | .03   | 07    | .04   | .05   | 13    | 03    | .05   | .08   | .24** | 11    | .38** | .10   | .18*  | 39**  | 25**      | .32** | .46** | .32** | .52** | .30** | Х     | .53** | 25**  | .20*      | .06       | 21*   | .27** |
| Hostility-24            | 14   | .02  | .17   | .13   | 10    | .01   | 18*   | 10    | .12   | .04   | .33** | 19*   | .38** | .12   | .11   | 41**  | 28**      | .49** | .47** | .19*  | .60** | .31** | .48** | Х     | .01   | .26**     | .18*      | 31**  | .25** |
| Task-25                 | .11  | .05  | 15    | .07   | .07   | .16   | 04    | .09   | .53** | .44** | 10    | .34** | 16    | .11   | .08   | .04   | .43**     | 14    | 09    | 32**  | 13    | .02   | 16    | 03    | Х     | .29**     | .27**     | .33** | 08    |
| Emotion-26              | 11   | 08   | 05    | .10   | 05    | 07    | .02   | .09   | .28** | .09   | .21*  | 21*   | .40** | .09   | .29** | 32**  | 17        | .20*  | .19*  | .06   | .25** | .13   | .32** | .37** | .25** | Х         | .51**     | 10    | .19*  |
| Avoidance-27            | 03   | 05   | 01    | .00   | .06   | .02   | .04   | .02   | .13   | .03   | .34** | 23**  | .11   | .14   | .25** | 14    | 05        | .21*  | .16   | .02   | .12   | .05   | .04   | .16   | .29** | .53**     | X         | 05    | .15   |
| Spiritual Wellbeing-28  | 03   | .17* | 12    | 12    | .40** | .29** | .04   | .04   | .12   | .41** | 23**  | .33** | 28**  | .30** | .11   | .24** | .42**     | 25**  | 07    | 28**  | 32**  | 05    | 07    | 18*   | .32** | 05        | .03       | X     | 24**  |
| Suicidal Ideation-29    | 16   | 03   | .12   | .32** | 19*   | 15    | 20*   | 10    | .13   | .06   | .14   | 01    | .21*  | 02    | .11   | 24**  | 08        | .41** | .36** | .01   | .42** | .27** | .18*  | .30** | .09   | .17       | .09       | 23**  | X     |

Table-5a: Bivariate correlation coefficients of all the variables under study for urban (lower diagonal) and rural (upper diagonal) male samples.

\*\*Significant at .01 level; \* Significant at .05 level

|                         | 1     | 2         | 3     | 4         | 5     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    | 14    | 15    | 16    | 17    | 18    | 19    | 20    | 21    | 22    | 23    | 24    | 25    | 26    | 27    | 28    | 29    |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Age-1                   | X     | .03       | 04    | 08        | 07    | .08   | .26** | .26** | 01    | 09    | 33**  | .03   | 10    | 22*   | .05   | .11   | 12    | 13    | 12    | 02    | 18    | .00   | 07    | 15    | .03   | 17    | .03   | .01   | 18    |
| Socioeconomic Status-2  | 16*   | X         | .17   | 03        | .13   | .17   | .04   | 02    | .02   | .07   | 13    | .07   | .01   | .05   | .06   | .17   | .27** | 02    | 05    | 19*   | 15    | 14    | 16    | .03   | .15   | 03    | 11    | .04   | .07   |
| Father's Occupation-3   | 13    | .29**     | X     | $.20^{*}$ | .11   | .04   | 03    | .08   | 13    | 12    | .01   | 10    | 02    | 15    | .03   | .12   | 01    | .09   | 01    | 03    | .00   | .02   | 02    | 15    | 02    | .11   | .19*  | 08    | 05    |
| Mother's Occupation-4   | 13    | $.20^{*}$ | .24** | X         | 03    | .04   | .03   | 01    | 00    | 06    | .07   | 10    | 17    | .02   | .01   | .00   | .07   | 15    | 09    | 03    | .02   | 03    | .03   | .00   | 04    | .03   | .13   | .02   | 12    |
| Religious Involvement-5 | .21** | 12        | 17*   | 12        | Х     | .29** | 08    | 09    | .08   | .07   | 09    | .20*  | 20*   | 10    | 04    | .10   | .18   | 08    | 03    | 19*   | 13    | 09    | 23*   | 15    | .05   | .01   | 15    | .20*  | 17    |
| Societal Involvement-6  | .27** | 08        | 11    | 17*       | .32** | Х     | 10    | 19*   | .15   | .19*  | .07   | .12   | 13    | .23*  | .05   | .09   | .13   | 09    | .00   | 23*   | 13    | 04    | 10    | 04    | .14   | .10   | .20*  | .28** | 16    |
| Number of Siblings-7    | 01    | 19*       | 17*   | 23**      | .12   | .15   | Х     | .72** | 01    | .07   | 03    | 01    | 13    | .02   | .02   | .08   | 02    | 15    | 05    | 07    | .09   | .06   | 06    | .04   | .00   | 08    | .04   | .09   | .05   |
| Birth Order-8           | 08    | 10        | 12    | 07        | .02   | .09   | .65** | X     | 17    | 02    | 03    | 04    | 15    | 05    | 05    | 01    | 12    | 07    | 05    | .08   | .01   | .03   | 06    | 04    | 12    | 14    | .05   | 02    | .01   |
| Information-9           | .11   | .03       | 12    | 05        | .06   | .10   | .01   | .00   | Х     | .51** | 01    | .27** | 07    | .31** | .14   | .10   | .41** | 12    | 03    | 34**  | 06    | 02    | 05    | .09   | .57** | .22*  | .20*  | .51** | .12   |
| Normative-10            | .03   | .08       | 09    | .01       | .12   | .20*  | .06   | 03    | .47** | Х     | .12   | .33** | 16    | .38** | .07   | .02   | .37** | 12    | 02    | 27**  | .03   | .06   | 03    | .02   | .38** | .13   | .27** | .39** | 10    |
| Diffuse-11              | 09    | 06        | 01    | .00       | 15    | 09    | 14    | 08    | 11    | 14    | Х     | 31**  | .08   | .32** | 11    | 30**  | 21*   | .51** | .52** | .12   | .17   | .13   | .17   | .34** | .01   | .29** | .28** | 04    | 06    |
| Commitment-12           | .04   | .05       | 05    | 02        | .09   | .18*  | .05   | 07    | .20*  | .38** | 45**  | X     | 23*   | 08    | 04    | .12   | .25** | 25**  | 21*   | 21*   | .00   | .02   | 13    | 13    | .22*  | 22*   | 09    | .26** | .05   |
| Neuroticism-13          | 07    | 01        | .02   | .03       | 14    | 22**  | 11    | 02    | .06   | 10    | .21** | 32**  | Х     | .06   | .24** | 17    | 19*   | .41** | .22*  | .01   | .05   | .06   | .08   | .21*  | 12    | .27** | 02    | 20*   | .20*  |
| Extraversion-14         | 06    | .02       | .20*  | .16*      | .04   | 11    | 11    | 08    | 05    | .08   | .13   | .08   | 05    | X     | .07   | 03    | .20*  | .10   | .29** | 16    | .01   | .15   | 05    | .15   | .19*  | .26** | .26** | .44** | 09    |
| Openness-15             | .00   | .00       | .04   | .04       | .04   | .00   | 03    | 01    | .14   | .13   | .12   | 15    | .37** | .09   | Х     | 08    | .11   | .08   | .07   | 07    | 02    | 19*   | .10   | .15   | .12   | .05   | .07   | .22*  | .11   |
| Agreeableness-16        | .14   | 05        | 19*   | 19*       | .32** | .26** | .09   | 04    | .02   | .07   | 38**  | .23** | 40**  | 13    | 18*   | X     | .21*  | 40**  | 37**  | 20*   | 36**  | 50**  | 44**  | 27**  | .10   | 13    | 20*   | .10   | 02    |
| Conscientiousness-17    | 02    | .06       | 08    | 02        | .04   | .20** | .05   | .03   | .30** | .30** | 28**  | .58** | 39**  | .06   | 03    | .32** | X     | 29**  | 30**  | 66**  | 22*   | 12    | 14    | 07    | .57** | .05   | 09    | .34** | .15   |
| Attentional-18          | 08    | 08        | .08   | .06       | 17*   | 20*   | 05    | .04   | 07    | 15    | .39** | 34**  | .38** | .02   | .03   | 39**  | 38**  | X     | .58** | .29** | .27** | .22*  | .32** | .43** | 17    | .20*  | .12   | 17    | .07   |
| Motor-19                | 11    | 02        | .15   | .11       | 18*   | 14    | 14    | 09    | 20**  | 22**  | .49** | 37**  | .33** | .16*  | .15   | 41**  | 41**  | .71** | Х     | .27** | .27** | .34** | .16   | .41** | 14    | .17   | .15   | 06    | 06    |
| Non-Planning-20         | 13    | .02       | .10   | 01        | 14    | 21**  | .00   | .04   | 40**  | 41**  | .33** | 45**  | .25** | 07    | .00   | 21**  | 61**  | .32** | .42** | Х     | .25** | .18   | .14   | .04   | 49**  | 09    | 04    | 25**  | 22*   |
| Physical-21             | 13    | .19*      | .14   | .06       | 16*   | 03    | 22**  | 12    | 16*   | 15    | .25** | 08    | .21** | .07   | .14   | 35**  | 08    | .24** | .42** | .20*  | Х     | .42** | .34** | .30** | 16    | .14   | .11   | 10    | .06   |
| Verbal-22               | 00    | 01        | 00    | .06       | 01    | .00   | 10    | 04    | 28**  | 16*   | .09   | 07    | .18*  | .09   | .06   | 18*   | 05    | .14   | .20*  | .15   | .41** | X     | .26** | .19*  | 01    | .12   | .13   | 05    | .00   |
| Anger-23                | 06    | 05        | .06   | .05       | 12    | 12    | 18*   | 10    | 16*   | 11    | .13   | 26**  | .42** | .14   | .19*  | 43**  | 35**  | .29** | .41** | .34** | .46** | .41** | Х     | .25** | 11    | .15   | .09   | 16    | .24*  |
| Hostility-24            | 16*   | .13       | .05   | .03       | 25**  | 12    | 12    | .02   | .06   | 13    | .26** | 16*   | .42** | 10    | .10   | 41**  | 13    | .44** | .43** | .19*  | .50** | .34** | .36** | Х     | .12   | .19*  | .07   | 04    | .31** |
| Task-25                 | .06   | 06        | 17*   | 03        | .12   | .22** | 02    | 02    | .63** | .50** | 06    | .24** | 09    | .06   | .10   | .11   | .37** | 14    | 13    | 54**  | 11    | 22**  | 24**  | 04    | X     | .06   | .16   | .36** | .14   |
| Emotion-26              | .08   | 185       | 08    | .02       | .06   | 01    | .01   | .13   | .38** | .29** | .19*  | 19*   | .18*  | 03    | .06   | 18*   | 03    | .24** | .21** | 08    | .03   | 03    | .04   | .10   | .45** | X     | .37** | .19*  | .11   |
| Avoidance-27            | .09   | 08        | .03   | .07       | .05   | 02    | 10    | .01   | .15   | .16*  | .37** | 30**  | .17*  | .16*  | .05   | 18*   | 16*   | .26** | .28** | .13   | .05   | .02   | .08   | .08   | .27** | .49** | X     | .14   | 06    |
| Spiritual Wellbeing-28  | .05   | .05       | .08   | .00       | .21** | .22** | .02   | 02    | .26** | .31** | 35**  | .42** | 32**  | .14   | .04   | .13   | .32** | 26**  | 21**  | 38**  | 05    | 13    | 17*   | 13    | .34** | 07    | 02    | X     | 16    |
| Suicidal Ideation-29    | .07   | 06        | .01   | 06        | 09    | 15    | .03   | .04   | .05   | 13    | .20*  | 14    | .32** | 02    | .13   | 29**  | 18*   | .32** | .26** | .16   | .22** | .10   | .24** | .36** | 04    | .12   | .06   | 23**  | Х     |

Table-5b: Bivariate correlation coefficients of all the variables under study for urban (lower diagonal) and rural (upper diagonal) female samples.

\*\*Significant at .01 level; \* Significant at .05 level

The present study aimed at investigating the psychological correlates of suicidal ideation and spiritual wellbeing among Mizo adolescents. Thus for the purpose of the fulfillment of the present research the following behavioural measures were employed: Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992)- Information, Normative, and Commitment; Revised NEO Personality Inventory (NEO PI-R; Costa & McCrae, 1992)-Neuroticism, Extraversion, Openness, Aggreeableness, and Conscientiousness; Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995)- Attentional, Motor, and Non-Planning; Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992)- Physical, Verbal, Anger, and Hostility; Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999)- Task, Emotion, and Avoidance; Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire (ASIQ; Reynolds, 1999); and Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (SWBS; Paluotzian & Ellison, 1982). In addition, to get more information of each individual, demographic profile sheet was also given to each individual.

The main objectives of the study were firstly, to discern the patterns of similarities and differences that exist along 'gender' and 'locality' variables on the behavioral measures; Secondly, to elucidate variation due to demographic variables: age, socioeconomic status, father's occupation, mother's occupation, religious involvement (RI), societal involvement (SI), numbers of siblings, and birth order on behavioural measures; Thirdly, to illustrate the predictability of Spiritual Wellbeing from the demographic variables and behavioral measures; And finally, to illustrate predictability of Suicidal Ideation from demographic variables and behavioural measures.

To arrive to the target objectives on the basis of multi-stage sampling procedure, firstly two districts (Aizawl and Lunglei) were identified based on fishbowl techniques from the eight districts of Mizoram. Further, Higher Secondary Schools and Colleges in these two districts were selected by means of computer generated random number from the Annual Report of Mizoram Board of School Education and list of colleges within Mizoram. As a result, 7 Higher Secondary Schools and 4 colleges were selected from the district of Aizawl, and 5 Higher Secondary Schools and 2 Colleges were selected from Lunglei districts. The final sample consists of 533 adolescents.

Consequently, four groups of subjects with differing 'locality' and 'gender' backgrounds were identified considering the primary objectives of the study on Spiritual Wellbeing and Suicidal Ideation. The groups of subjects were referred to as 'urbanmales', 'urban-females', 'rural-males', and 'rural-females'. The 'urban' / 'rural' samples were strictly separated by their permanent address as indicated on the demographic profile. The background information like age, academic qualification, RI, SI, and socioeconomic status are also recorded. The selected subjects were screened from the total number of respondents based on i) the subjects falling outside of 15 to 22 years of age, ii) uncertainty of the demographic characteristics, and iii) incomplete response to the psychological measures.

Keeping in view the objectives of the study, the methodological refinements are aimed in a step-wise manner. Firstly, for the overall samples, a psychometric checks of the behavioral measures of: Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992); Revised NEO Personality Inventory (NEO PI-R; Costa & McCrae, 1992); Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995); Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992); Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999); Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire (ASIQ; Reynolds, 1999); and Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (SWBS; Paluotzian & Ellison, 1982) for measurement purposes of the target population. The results are analyzed for the whole sample in an effort to evolve consistency in the observed major trends of the findings. Secondly, item analysis and selection of items for each of the scales/subscales was done. The corrected item total correlation coefficient greater than .40 serves as the criterion for inclusion of item in the scales/subscales of the behavioural gamut. On the other hand, item exclusion criteria involves exclusion of item with the 'Cronbach's alpha if item deleted' improves the overall internal consistency of the scales/subscales of the behavioural gamut.

Thirdly, relationship between the behavioural measures was ascertained to find bivariate correlation coefficient between 'gender' and 'locality' with that of the other demographic variables (age, socio-economic status, fathers occupation, mothers occupation, religious involvement, societal involvement, number of siblings, birth order) to consider other demographic variables as covariate in the Analysis of Covariance (ANCOVA). Prior to the ANCOVA test, Levene's test for equality of variances is performed. ANCOVA is then employed to see the effect of 'gender' and 'locality' with demographic variables as the covariate on the behavioral measures for the overall sample.

Bi-variate correlation matrix was employed to describe the nature of the relationships existing between the demographic variables and the measured variables to provide evidences for successful predictability of Spiritual Wellbeing and Suicidal Ideation from the demographic variables and the other measured variables over the levels of analyses.

Series of multiple regression analyses was employed to check the predictability of Spiritual Wellbeing from demographic variables and the measured variables for each of the four cells (urban-males, rural-males, urban-females, and rural-females) of the main design. And finally, in case of Suicidal Ideation, binary logistic regression analysis was employed to check the predictability of Suicidal Ideation from demographic variables and the other measured variables for each of the four cells, in view of the fact that the Levene's test of equality in the analysis of covariance emerged significant and that it does not rely on distributional assumption.

For the multiple linear regression and binary logistic regression over the levels of analyses employed to elucidate consistent pattern of predictability of Suicidal Ideation and Spiritual Wellbeing with the background demographic variables first entered as the predictors (Model-1), followed by the measured variables of the subscales of : Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992); Revised NEO Personality Inventory (NEO PI-R; Costa & McCrae, 1992); Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995); Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992) as predictors (Model 2 and Model 3); and finally, the subscales of Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999) was entered as a predictors.

The responses of the subjects screened and coded, were analyzed by employing computer software programmes, and are discussed.

#### The interpretability of ANCOVA for the effect of 'gender' and 'locality'

The results revealed a significant independent effect of 'gender' on: 'Normative' styles of identity with small effect size and a very healthy statistical power; 'Neuroticism'(a subscales of personality) with very high effect size and a very high statistical power; 'Attentional' impulsivity with very small size effect and a healthy statistical power; 'Physical' aggression with a very high size effect and a very high statistical power; 'Anger' aggression with a very high size effect and a very high statistical power; 'Emotion' oriented Coping with a very high size effect and a very high statistical power; 'Suicidal Ideation' with a very high size effect and a very high statistical power.

The results also revealed a significant effect of 'locality' on: 'Information' oriented identity with a small effect size and a high statistical power; 'Task' oriented Coping with small size effect and a high statistical power; 'Emotion' oriented Coping with small size effect and a fine statistical power.

In addition, the result also highlighted the significant interaction effect of 'gender' and 'locality' in the analysis of covariance for the effect of 'gender' and 'locality' with demographic variables as the covariates on the Behavioral Measures for the overall sample. The result also shows a significant effect of 'gender' x 'locality' on Suicidal Ideation with a small effect size and a fair healthy statistical power.

Post-hoc multiple comparison employing Scheffe test elucidate the significant interaction effect of 'gender' x 'locality' on Suicidal Ideation revealed that urban-females shows significantly greater mean score as compared to their male counterpart. The male and female participants from rural area indicated no reliable differences between them as well as the male and female from urban area. Besides, it is worthwhile to reiterate the heterogeneity of variances for scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire along the four cells of the main design as indicated by Levene's test of significance.

# Binary Logistic Regression in the prediction of Suicidal Ideation separately over the levels of Analyses:

*The Binary Logistic Regression analysis for the 'urban-male' sample to predict Suicidal Ideation:* The results for the binary logistic regression with the demographic variables entered in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model revealed low as compared to moderate, and moderate as compared to high responses of the participants on Mother's occupation significantly predicted 1.74 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. On the contrary, low as compared to moderate and moderate as compared to high responses of participants on religious involvement significantly predicted .35 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. However, this significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from participants report of their Mother's occupation and their Religious Involvement was reduced to non-significance in the subsequent models.

The Binary Logistic Regression analysis for the 'rural-male' sample to predict Suicidal *Ideation*: the results for the binary logistic regression with the demographic variables entered in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model revealed low as compared to moderate, and moderate as compared to high responses of the participants on Father's occupation significantly predicted 1.76 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. On the contrary, low as compared to moderate and moderate as compared to high responses of participants on religious involvement significantly predicted .37 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. From these significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from participants report of their Father's Occupation persist as significant predictor in the subsequent models, whereas, predictability from Religious Involvement was reduced to non-significance in the subsequent models.

In the 2<sup>nd</sup> Model, wherein the subscales of ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, and AQ added to the demographic variables revealed significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from: low as compared to moderate and moderate as compared to high responses of participants on Father's Occupation that significantly predicted 4.30 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; low as compared to moderate and moderate as compared to high responses of participants on Birth Order that significantly predicted 2.00 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; unit increment on Neuroticism (subscale of NEO-FFI) that significantly predicted 1.16 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; unit increment on Motor (subscale of BIS) that significantly predicted 1.56 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; and unit increment on Physical (subscale of AQ) that significantly predicted 1.20 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. Conversely, unit increment along the scores on Extraversion (subscale of NEO-FFI) significantly predicted .82 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. From these significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from participants report of their Father's Occupation, Birth Order, Neuroticism, Motor, and Physical persist as significant predictor in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model, whereas, predictability from Extraversion was reduced to nonsignificance in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model.

Finally, the subscales of CISS was entered in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model that revealed significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from: low as compared to moderate and moderate as compared to high responses of participants on Father's Occupation that significantly predicted 4.40 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; low as compared to moderate and moderate as compared to high responses of participants on Birth Order that significantly predicted 1.97 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; unit

increment on Neuroticism (subscale of NEO-FFI) that significantly predicted 1.15 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; unit increment on Motor impulsiveness that significantly predicted 1.62 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; and unit increment on Physical Aggression that significantly predicted 1.21 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.

*The Binary Logistic Regression analysis for the 'urban-female' sample to predict Suicidal Ideation*: the results (Table-6c) for the binary logistic regression with the demographic variables entered in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model, the subscales of Identity Styles Inventory, NEO-FFI, Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, and Aggression Questionnaire added to the demographic variables in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Model, and the subscales of CISS added in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model failed to show any significant predictability of the criterion variable of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from the predictor variables.

The Binary Logistic Regression analysis for the 'rural-female' sample to predict Suicidal Ideation: The results for the binary logistic regression with the demographic variables entered in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model failed to show any significant predictability of the criterion variable of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from the demographic variables. However, in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Model wherein the subscales of ISI3, NEO-FFI, BIS-11, and AQ added to the demographic variables revealed significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from unit increment of scores on: Information identity that significantly predicted 1.15 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; Anger aggression that significantly predicted 1.21 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; and

Hostility aggression that significantly predicted 1.32 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. Conversely, unit increment along the score on Normative identity significantly predicted .85 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.

Similar to the outcomes in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Model, the subscales of CISS were entered in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model that revealed significant predictability of the scores on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire from: Information identity that significantly predicted 1.15 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; Anger aggression that significantly predicted 1.19 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; Hostility aggression that significantly predicted 1.33 times the odd of being classified as high scorers as against being classified as low scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire; and unit increment along the score on Normative identity significantly predicted .86 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire. In addition, unit increment on Non-Planning impulsiveness also emerged to significantly predict .79 times the odd of being classified as low scorers as against being classified as high scorers on Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire.

## Multiple Regression in the prediction of Spiritual Wellbeing separately over the levels of Analyses:

Multiple Linear Regression to Predict SWB for urban-male: Results revealed highly significant predictability of increase in the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing from increase in

the scores on Religious Involvement that persists throughout the Models, however, with subsequent reduction of Beta-values (Model-1=31%; Model-2=21%; & Model-3=21%). The increase in the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing predicted by increase in the scores on Religious Involvement was also supported by the increase in the scores on Normative Identity Orientation (Model-2=31%; & Model-3=30%), Extraversion (Model-2=17%; & Model-3=17%) and Openness (Model-2=19%; & Model-3=19%), and Motor Impulsiveness (Model-2=27%; & Model-3=27%) in the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Model. Conversely, decrease in the scores on Spiritual wellbeing predicted by increase in the scores on Diffuse form of Identity style (Model-2=19%; & Model-3=19%) and Physical Aggression (Model-2=22%; & Model-3=21%) emerged in the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Model for the urban-male.

*Multiple Linear Regression to Predict SWB for rural-male*: Results revealed significant predictability of increase of the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing from decrease of the scores on Socio-economic Status (Model-1=20%) and increase in the scores on Religious Involvement (Model-1=30%) in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model, that was reduces to non-significance in the subsequent models. In the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Models, the increase in the scores on Normative Identity Style (Model-2=32%; & Model-3=31%), as well as Extraversion (Model-2=23%; & Model-3=23%) serves to significantly predict increase in the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing, while reducing significant predictability of Spiritual Wellbeing from Socio-Economic Status and Religious Involvement that emerged in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model.

*Multiple Linear Regression to Predict SWB for urban-female*: results revealed significant predictability of increase of the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing from increase of the scores on Religious Involvement (Model-1=18%) and Societal Involvement (Model-1=19%) in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model, that was reduced to non-significance in the subsequent models. In the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Models, the increase in the scores on Diffuse Identity Style (Model-2=28%; & Model-3=30%) as well as Neuroticism (Model-2=27%; & Model-3=26%) serves to

significantly predict decrease in the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing, while reducing significant predictability of Spiritual Wellbeing from Religious Involvement and Societal Involvement that emerged in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model. In addition, the increase in the scores on Emotion Oriented Coping (Model-3=20%) that serves to significantly predict decrease in the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing emerged in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Model.

*Multiple Linear Regressions to Predict SWB for rural-female*: results revealed significant predictability of increase of the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing from increase of the scores on Societal Involvement (Model-1=25%) in the 1<sup>st</sup> Model, that was reduced to non-significance in the subsequent models. In the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Models, the increase in the scores on: Information Identity Style (Model=2=31%; & Model-3=26%); Extraversion (Model-2=41%; & Model-3=40%); and Openness (Model-2=18%; Model-3=19%) serves to significantly predict increase in the scores on Spiritual Wellbeing.

An empirical study can never be complete in itself. Retrospective responses given are analyzed in the present study that can be highly influenced by temporal ordering of the measured variables and social desirability factors. The reliability coefficients of the tools developed and standardized in other population as employed in the present study emerged to be of the lower order. The time bound study also suffers from budget constraints. The 'locality' variation along variables under study deserves replication and is reserved for the present study. The methodological refinements for the maximization of variances and reduction of errors warranted interpretability of the main findings of the study.

Scholars suggested that religious involvement promotes individuals well-being by providing them access to social support, a source from which to cultivate soul identity, as well as a factor that encourages individuals to avoid negative health behaviours (George et al., 2002). Findings from previous studies that simultaneously have examined multiple dimensions of psychological well-being suggest that different patterns of association between religiosity, spirituality, and well-being are likely to emerge across diverse dimensions of psychological well-being (Frasier et al., 2005).

Conclusively, adolescents are found to show 'gender' differences on Normative styles of identity, Neuroticism, Attentional impulsivity, Physical and Anger aggression, Emotion oriented coping, and Suicidal Ideation. Rural adolescents are found to show higher mean on Information oriented identity, Task oriented coping, and Emotion oriented coping than their urban counterpart. In elucidating the significant interaction effect of 'gender x locality' on Suicidal Ideation, the Urban-Females shows significantly greater mean score as compared to their male counterparts. The male and female participants from rural area indicated no reliable differences between them as well as the male and female from urban area.

Religious involvement emerged to be the most common predictor of lower suicidal ideation as well as higher spiritual wellbeing for adolescents. Societal involvement, Styles of Identity, and Personality dimensions emerged to be the common predictor of suicidal ideation for the four groups of adolescents. However, in case of spiritual wellbeing, the consistency of these predictors failed to emerge across the different groups under study.

## REFERENCES

- Aaron, R., Joseph, A., Abraham, S., Muliyil, J., George, K., Prasad, J. et al. (2004). Suicides in young people in rural southern India. Lancet, 363, 1117–1118.
- Adams, D. M., Overholser, J. C, & Spirito, A. (1994). Stressful life event associated with adolescent suicide attempts. Canadian Journal of Psychiatry, 39, 43-48.
- Adams, G. R., & Fitch, S. A. (1982). Ego stage and identity status development: A cross sequential analysis. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 43, 574-583.
- Admiraal, W. F., Korthagen, F. A. J., & Wubbels, T. (2000). Effects of student teachers' coping behaviour. British Journal of Educational Psychology, 70, 33-52.
- Agerbo, E., Nordentoft, M., & Mortensen, P. (2002).Familial, psychiatric, and socioeconomic risk factors for suicide in young people: nested casecontrol study. British Medical Journal, 325, 74–77.
- Ahmed, M. K., van Ginneken, J., Razzaque, A., & Alam, N. (2004). Violent deaths among women of reproductive age in rural Bangladesh. Social Science & Medicine, 59, 311–319.
- Ahrens, B., Linden, M., Zaske, H., & Berzewski, H. (2000). Suicidal Behavior Symptom or Disorder? **Comprehensive Psychiatry**, 41(2), 116-121.
- Ainslie, G. (1975). Specious reward: a behavioral theory of impulsiveness and impulse control. **Psychological Bullettin**, 82, 463-496
- Aldwin, C. & Greenberger, E. (1987). Cultural Differences in the Predictors of Depression. American Journal of Community Psychology, 15(6), 789-813.
- Aldwin, C. M. (1994). Stress, coping, and development: An integrative perspective. New 'York: Guilford.
- Allison, S., Pearce, C., Martin, G., Miller, K., & Long, R. (1995). Parental influence, pessimism and adolescent suicidality. Archives of Suicide Research, 1, 229–242.
- Allport, G.W. (1937). Personality: A psychological Interpretation. New York: Holt, Rinchart, & Winston.
- Allport, G.W. (1961). **Pattern and growth in Personality**. New York: Holt, Reinhart & Winston.
- American Psychiatric Association. (1994). Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders: DSM-IV [Internet]. 4th ed. Washington (DC): American Psychiatric Association, 866.
- American Psychiatric Association. (1998). **Teen suicide**. Retrieved November 18, 2002 from http://www.psycho.org/public\_info/teenag~l.cftn
- Amiot, C., de la Sablonnie`re, R., Terry, D., & Smith, J. (2007). Integration of social identities in the self: Toward a cognitive-developmental model. Personality and Social Psychology Review, 11, 364 – 388.

- Amrai, K., Farahani, A., Ebrahimi, M., & Bagherian, V. (2011). Relationship between personality traits and spiritual intelligence among university students. Procedia-Social and Behavioural Sciences, 15, 609-612.
- Anderson, C.A., & Bushman, B.J. (2002). Human aggression. Annual Review of Psychology, 53, 27-51.
- Anderson, R.N., & Smith, B.L. (2005). Deaths: Leading causes for 2002. National Vital Statistics Reports: From the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics, National Vital Statistics System, 53(17), 1–89.
- Andrews, J. A., & Lewinsohn, P. M. (1992). Suicidal attempts among older adolescents: Prevalence and co-occurrence with psychiatric disorders. Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 31, 655–662.
- Andrews, J.A., & Lewinsohn, P.M. (1992). Suicidal attempts among older adolescents: Prevalence and co-occurrence with psychiatric disorders. Journal of American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 31, 655-662.
- Anestis, M.D., Selby, E.A., Joiner, T.E. (2007). The role of urgency in maladaptive behaviors. **Behaviour Research and Theory**, 45, 3018-29.
- Apter, A., van Praag, H.M., Plutchik, R., Sevy, S., Korn, M., & Brown SL (1990). Interrelationships among anxiety, aggression, impulsivity, and mood: A serotonergically linked cluster? Psychiatry Research, 32:191–199.
- Archer, J. (2004). Sex differences in aggression in real-world settings: A metaanalytic review. **Review of General Psychology**, 8, 291–322.
- Archer, S. L. (1989). Gender differences in identity development: Issues of process, domain and timing. Journal of Adolescence, 12, 117-138.
- Archer, S. L. (1992). A feminist's approach to identity research. In G. R. Adams, T. P. Gullotta, & R. Montemayor (Eds.), Advances in adolescent development. Vol. 4: Adolescent identity formation. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Arffa, S. (1983). Cognition and suicide: A methodological review. Suicide & Life-Threatening Behavior, 13, 109-122.
- Arffa, S. (1983). Cognition and suicide: A methodological review. Suicide & Life Threatening Behavior, 13, 109-122.
- Arnett, J. (1999). Emerging adulthood: A conception of development from the late teens through the twenties. Manuscript submitted for publication.
- Aspalan, A. H. (2003). Reflections on the experiences and needs of adolescents who have attempted suicide: A qualitative study. Journal of Social Work, 39(3), 251-269.
- Atay, T. (2004). Erkeklik en çok erkeği ezer. **Toplum ve Bilim,** 101, 11-30.
- Atkinson, R. L., Richard, C. A., Edward, E. S., Daryl, J. B, & Nolen-Hoeksema, S. (2000). Hilgard's Introduction to Psychology (13 ed.). Orlando, Florida: Harcourt College Publishers.
- Auerbach, S. M. (1989). Stress management and coping research in the health care setting: An overview and methodological commentary. Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 57, 388-395.

- Avenevoli, S., Sessa, F., & Steinberg, L. (1999), "Family structure, parenting practices and adolescent adjustment: An ecological examination", In E. Hetherington (ed.) Coping with Divorce, Single Parenting and Remarriage: A Risk and Resiliency Perspective, Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Mahwah, NJ.
- Averill, J.R. (1982). Anger and aggression. New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Baron R.A., & Richardson, D.R. (1994). Human aggression, Plenum Press, New York.
- Bar-On, R. (1997). Emotional Quotient Inventory: Technical Manual. Toronto: Multi-Health Systems.
- Baron, R.A., & Richardson, D.R. (1994). **Human Aggression.** New York: Plenum. 2nd edition.
- Baron, R.A., Byrne, D. & Branscombe, N.R. (2006). **Social psychology** (11thed.). Boston: Pears Education, Inc.
- Barratt, E. S. (1985). Impulsiveness sub traits: Arousal and information processing. In J. T. Spence and C. E. Izard (Eds.), Motivation, Emotion and Personality (pp. 137-146). Elsevier Science, North Holland.
- Barratt, E.S. (1972). Anxiety and Impulsiveness related to Psychomotor efficiency. **Perceptual and Motor Skills,** 9, 191-198.
- Barry, T.D., Thompson, A., Barry, C.T., Lochman, J.E., Adler, K., & Hill, K. (2007). The importance of narcissism in predicting proactive and reactive aggression in moderately to highly aggressive children. Aggressive Behavior, 33, 185–197
- Bartle-Haring, S., Rosen, K. H., & Stith. S. M. (2002). Emotional reactivity and psychological distress. Journal of Adolescent Research, 17(6), 568-585.
- Basson, N., & Van den Berg, H. S. (2009). Exposure to stressors and access to resources as experienced by a group of adolescents. Paper presented at the 17<sup>th</sup> biennial South African conference of the Association for Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Associated Professions, Bloemfontein, South Africa.
- Batt, A., Tron, I., Depoivre, C., & Trehony, A. (1919). Suicide attempts in Brittany (France). Distribution at the regional level. **Encephale**, 6, 619–625.
- Baumeister, R.F. (1990). Suicide as escape from self. **Psychological Review**, 97, 90-113.
- Beautrais, A.L., Joyce, P.R., & Mulder, R.T. (1999). Personality traits and cognitive styles as risk factors for serious suicide attempts among young people. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 29, 37–47.
- Beeson, P.G. (2000). Some notes and data on rural suicide. **Rural Mental Health,** 25, 13–15.
- Benda, B. B., & Corwyn, R. F. (1997). A test of a model with reciprocal effects between religiosity and various forms of delinquency using 2-stage least squares regression. Journal of Social Service Research, 22, 27–52.
- Benjaminsen, S., Krarup, G., & Lauritsen, R. (1990). Personality, parental rearing behaviour and parental loss in attempted suicide: A comparative study. Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica, 82, 389–397.

- Benson, P. L., Roehlkepartain, E. C., & Rude, S. P. (2003). Spiritual development in childhood and adolescence: Toward a field of inquiry. Applied Developmental Science, 7 (3), 204 – 212.
- Benson, P., Donahue, M., & Erickson, J. (1989). Adolescent and religion: Review of the Literature from 1970-1986. Research in the social scientific study of religion, 1, 153-181.
- Berg, A. M., Hem, E., Lau, B., Loeb, M., & Ekeberg, O. (2003). Suicidal ideation and attempts in Norwegian Police. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 33, 302–312.
- Berger, K. S. (1983). **The Developing Person through the Life Span.** Worth Publishers, Inc. New York, USA.
- Berkowitz, L. (1989). Frustration-aggression hypothesis: examination and reformulation. **Psychological Bulletin,** 106, 59–73
- Berkowitz, L. (1993). Aggression: Its causes, Consequences, and Control McGraw-Hill, New York.
- Berkowitz, L. (1994). Is something missing? Some observations prompted by the cognitive neoassociacionist view of anger and emotional agggresion. In: Huesman R. (Ed.). Aggressive Behavior: current perspectives. Plenum Press, New York.
- Berman, A. L., & Jobes, D. A. (1994). Adolescent suicide: Assessment and intervention. Washiongton, DC: American Psychological Association
- Berman, A. M., Schwartz, S. J., Kurtines, W. M., & Berman, S. L. (2001). The process of exploration in identity formation: The role of style and competence. Journal of Adolescence, 24, 513–528.
- Bernard, H. W. (1957). Adolescent Development in American Culture. World Book Company, USA.
- Bertolote, J.M., & Fleishman, A. (2002). A global perspective in the epidemiology of suicide. **Suicidologi**, 7, 6-8.
- Berzonsky, M. D. (1989). Identity style: Conceptualization and measurement. Journal of Adolescent Research, 4, 268 –282.
- Berzonsky, M. D. (1990), "Self-construction over the life-span. A process perspective on identity formation", Advances in Personal Construct Psychology, 1, 155-186.
- Berzonsky, M. D. (1992). Identity style and coping strategies. Journal of **Personality**, 60, 771-788.
- Berzonsky, M. D. (1994). Self-identity: The relationship between process and content. Journal of Research in Personality, 28, 453-460.
- Berzonsky, M. D. (2003). Identity style and well-being: Does commitment matter? Identity: An International Journal of Theory and Research, 3, 131– 142.
- Berzonsky, M. D., & Ferrari, J. R. (1996). "Identity orientation and decisional strategies", **Personality and Individual Differences**, 20,597-606.
- Berzonsky, M. D., & Kulk, L. S. (2000). Identity status, identity processing style, and the transition to university. Journal of Adolescent Research, 15, 81-98.

- Bettencourt, B. A., & Dorr, N. (1997). Collective self-esteem as a mediator of the relationship between all ocentrism and subjective well-being. Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 33, 955-964
- Billings, A. G., & Moos, R. H. (1984). Coping, stress and social resources among adults with unipolar depression. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 46, 877–891.
- Bilsker, D., & Marcia, J. (1988). Sex differences in identity status. Sex Roles, 18, 231-236.
- Bjarnason, T., & Thorlindsson, T. (1994). Manifest predictors of past suicide attempts in a population of Icelandic adolescents. Suicide & Life-Threatening Behavior, 24, 350–358.
- Björkqvist, K. (1994). Sex differences in physical, verbal and indirect aggression: A review of recent research. Sex Roles, 30:177-188.
- Bjorkqvist, K., & Niemela, P. (1992). Of mice and women: Aspects of female aggression. San Diego 7 Academic Press, Inc.
- Björkqvist, K., Lagerspetz, K.M., & Kaukianen, A. (1992). Do girls manipulate and boys fight? Developmental trends in regard to direct and indirect aggression. Aggressive Behavior, 18:117-127.
- Block, J., Block, J. H., & Harrington, D. M. (1974). Some misgivings about the Matching Familiar Figures Test as a measure of reflection-impulsivity. Developmental Psychology, 10, 611-632.
- Bolger, N., Downey, G., Walker, G., & Steininger, P. (1989). The onset of suicidal ideation in childhood and adolescence. Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 18, 175-190.
- Bonner, R.L., & Rich, A.R. (1987). Toward a predictive model of suicidal ideation and behavior: Some preliminary data in college students. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 17, 50-63.
- Bonner, R.L., & Rich, A.R. (1988). A prospective investigation of suicidal ideation in college students: A test of a model. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 18, 245-258.
- Bopp, M., & Gutzwiller, F. (1999). Changes in mortality in Switzerland since 1950.
  II: Regional differences within Switzerland. Journal Suisse de Medecine, 129, 799–809.
- Borch, C., Hyde, A., & Cillessen, A. H. N. (2011). The role of attractiveness and aggression in high school popularity. **Social Psychology ducation**, 14, 23-39.
- Borowsky, I.W., Ireland, M.L., & Resnick, M.D. (2001). Adolescent suicide attempts: Risks and protectors. **Pediatrics**, 107(3), 485-193.
- Borst, S.R., Noam, G.G., & Bartok, J.A. (1991). Adolescent suicidality: a clinicaldevelopmental approach. Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 30 (5), 796–803.
- Bowlby, J. (1988). Loss: Sadness and depression New York: Basic.
- Boyes, M. C., & Chandler, M. (1992). Cognitive development, epistemic doubt, and identity formation in adolescence. Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 21, 277-304.
- Bradburn, N. M. (1969). **The structure of Psychological Wellbeing.** Aldine Publishing Co.

- Brent, D. A. (1994). Personality disorder, personality traits, impulsive violence, and completed suicide in adolescents. Journal of American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 33, 1080–1086.
- Brent, D. A., Johnson, B. A., Perper, J. P., Connolly, J., Bridge, J., Bartle, S., & Rather, C. (1994). Personality disorder, personality traits, impulsive violence, and completed suicide in adolescents. Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 33, 1080–1086.
- Brent, D.A., Johnson, B., Bartle, S., Bridge, J., Rather, C., Matta, J., et al. (1993). Personality disorder, tendency to impulsive violence, and suicidal behavior in adolescents. Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 32, 69–75.
- Breunlin, D. C., Cimmarusti, R. A., Bryant-Edwards, T. L., & Hetherington, J. S. (2002). Conflict resolution training as an alternative to suspension for violent behaviour. Journal of Educational Research, 95 (6), 349-358.
- Brezo, J., Paris, J., Trembley, R., Vitaro, F., Zoccolillo, M., Hebert, M., & Turecki, G. (2006). Personality traits as correlates of suicide attempts and suicidal ideation in young adults, **Psychological Medicine**, 36, 191–202.
- Bridges, L..J., & Moore, K. A. (2002). Religious involvement and children's wellbeing: what re-search tells us (and what it doesn't). Available online at: http://www.childtrends.org
- Brodsky, B.S., Malone, K.M., Ellis, S.P., Dulit, R.A., & Mann, JJ. (1997). Characteristics of borderline personality disorder associated with suicidal behavior. American Journal of Psychiatry, 154, 1715-1719.
- Brody, L.R. (1997). Gender and emotions: Beyond stereotypes. Journal of Social Issues, 53, 369-394.
- Brown, B.B. (1989). The role of peer groups in adolescents' adjustment to secondary school. In T.J. Berndt & G.W. Ladd (Eds.), Peer Relationships in Child Development (pp. 188-215). New York: John Wiley.
- Brown, B.B. (1990). **Peer groups and peer cultures.** In S.S. Feldman & G.R. Elliott (Eds.), At the Threshold: The Developing Adolescent (pp. 171-196). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Bruce, M.A., & Cockreham, D. (2004). Enhancing the spiritual development of adolescent girls. **Professional School counseling**, 7 (5) 334-346.
- Bryant-Davis, T., & Wong, E.C. (2013). Faith to move mountains: Religious coping, Spirituality, and interpersonal trauma recovery. American Psychologist, 68 (8), 675-684.
- Buckwalter, K., Smith, M., & Castor, C. (1994). Mental and social health of the rural elderly. In R. Coward, C.N. Bull, G. Kubulka, & J. Gallchu (Eds.), Health services for rural elders (pp. 203–232). New York: Apresquer.
- Bufford, R.K., Paloutzian, R.F., & Ellison, C.W. (1991). Norms of the Spiritual Wellbeing Scale. Journal of Psychology and Theology, 19, 56-70.
- Bush, E., & Pargament, K. (1995). A quantitative and qualitative analysis of suicidal preadolescent children and their feimilies. Child Psychiatry & Human Development, 25(4), 241-252.
- Buss A.H. (1961). The Psychology of Aggression. New York: Wiley.

- Buss A.H. (1971). Aggression plays. In: Singer J.L. (Ed.). The Control of Aggression and Violence. Academic Press, New York.
- Buss, A. H., & Perry, M. (1992). The aggression questionnaire. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 63, 452-459.
- Buss, A. H., & Plomin, R. (1975). A temperament theory of personality development. New York, Wiley.
- Buss, A., H., & Plomin, R. (1984). Temperament: Early developing personality traits. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Butler, J. W., Novy, D., Kagan, N., & Gates, G. (1994). An investigation of differences in attitudes between suicidal and nonsuicidal student ideators. Adolescence, 29(115), 623-638.
- Cairneross, F. (1997). The death of distance. Cambridge, MA: Harvard Business School.
- Campbell, J. (2007). Adolescent Identity Development: The relationship with leisure lifestyle and motivation. Unpublished thesis submitted for the degree of Master of Arts in Recreation and Leisure Studies, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
- Canda, E. (1989). Religious content in social work education: A comparative approach. Journal of social work education, 25, 15-24.
- Capuzzi, D. (1994). Suicide prevention in the schools: Guidelines for middle and high school settings. Alexandria, VA: American Counseling Association.
- Carlson, G., & Cantwell, D. (1982). Suicidal behavior and depression in children and adolescents. American Academic of Child Psychiatry, 21, 361-368.
- Carver, C. S., & Scheier, M. F. (2000). **Perspectives on personality** (4th ed.) Boston: Allyn and Bacon.
- Carver, C., Scheier, M., & Weintraub, J. (1989). Assessing coping strategies: A theoretically based approach. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 56(2), 267-283.
- Casey, P., Dunn, G., Kelly, B.D., Lehtinen, V., Dalgard, O.S., Dowrick, C, & Ayuso-Mateos, J.L. (2008). The prevalence of suicidal ideation in the general population: results from the outcome of Depression International Network (ODIN) study. Social Psychiatry & Psychiatric Epidemiology, 43(4), 299-304.
- Caspi, A., Moffitt, T. E., Cannon, M., et al (2005) Moderation of the effect of adolescent-onset cannabis use on adult psychosis by a functional polymorphism in the catechol-O-methyltransferase gene: longitudinal evidence of a gene × environment interaction. **Biological Psychiatry**, 57, 1117–1127.
- Cassimjee, M. H., & Pillay, B. J. (2000). Suicidal behaviour in family practice: A pilot study. In L. Schlebusch & B.A. Bosch (Eds.), Suicidal behaviour 4: Proceedings of the 4<sup>th</sup> South African conference on suicidology (pp.49-55). Durban: Department of Medically Applied Psychology, Faculty of Medicine, University of Natal.
- Castrogiovanni, P., Pieraccini, F., & Di Muro, A. (1998). Suicidality and aggressive behaviour. Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica, 97, 144–148.
- Cervone, D. (2005). Personality architecture: Within-person structure and processes.

## Annual Review of Psychology, 56, 423-452.

- Chang, H.J., Yang, C.Y., et al. (2008). Determinants of suicidal ideation in Taiwanese urban adolescents. Journal of Formosan Medical Association, 107 (2), 156-64.
- Chapple, C.L. & Johnson, K. A. (2007). Gender differences in impulsivity. Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice, 5, 221–234.
- Chaube, S.P. (2002). **Psychology of adolescents in India.** Concept Publishing Company.
- Chioqueta, A.P., & Stiles, T.C. (2005). Personality traits and the development of depression, hopelessness, and suicide ideation. **Personality and Individual Differences, 38(6),** 1283-1291.
- Ciarlo, J., Wackwitz, J., Wagenfeld, M., Mohatt, D., & Selarney, P. (1996). Focusing on frontier: Isolated rural America. Denver, CO: Frontier Mental Health Services Resource Network.
- Cillessen, A. H. N., & Borch, C. (2006). Developmental trajectories of adolescent popularity: A growth curve modelling analysis. Journal of adolescence , 29, 935-959.
- Clancy, D.S.M. (1995). Identity, Suicidal ideation and the five factor model of personality. Journal of Research in Personality, 29 (4), 475-479.
- Cloninger, C. R., Svrakic, D. M., & Przybeck, T. R. (1993). A psychobiological model of temperament and character. Archives of General Psychiatry, 50, 975–990.
- Clum, G. A., & Febbraro, G. A. (1994). Stress, social support, and problem-solving appraisal/skills: Prediction of suicide severity within a college sample. Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment, 16(1), 69-83.
- Cohen, S., & Wills, T.A. (1985). Stress, social support, and the buffering hypothesis. **Psychological Bullettin**, 98, 310-357.
- Coie, J. D., Watt, N. F., West, S. G., Hawkins, J. D., Asarnow, J. R., Markman, H. J. et al. (1993). The science of prevention: A conceptual framework and some directions for a national research program. American Psychologist, 48, 1013-1022.
- Cole, E. C, Protinsky, H. O., & Cross, L. H. (1992). An empirical investigation of adolescent suicidal ideation. Adolescence, 27(108), 813-818
- Coleman, J., & Roker, D. (1998). **Teenage Sexuality**: Health risk and Education. Amsterdam. Harwood.
- Coleman, J.C. (1980). Friendship and the peer group in adolescence. In J.Adelson (Ed.), Handbook of Adolescent Psychology (pp. 408-431). New York: John Wiley.
- Compas, B. E., Connor-Smith, J. K., Saltzman, H., Harding Thomsen, A., & Wadsworth, M. E. (2001). Coping with stress during childhood and adolescence: Problems, progress, and potential in theory and research. Psychological Bulletin, 17, 87–127.
- Compas, B.E., & Reeslund, K.L. (2009). Processes of risk and resilience during adolescence. In: R.M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.) Handbook of

adolescent psychology (3rd ed) (pp. 561-588). New Jersey: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

- Compas, B.E., & Reeslund, K.L. (2009). Processes of risk and resilience during adolescence. In: R.M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.). Handbook of adolescent psychology (3rd ed) (pp. 561-588). New Jersey: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.
- Conger, K. J., Conger, R. D., & Scaramella, L. V. (1997). Parents, siblings, psychological control, and adolescent adjustment. Journal of Adolescent Research, 12, 113-38.
- Conner, K.R., Swogger, M.T., & Houston, R.J. (2009) A test of reactive aggressionsuicidal behavior hypothesis: is there a case for proactive aggression? Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 118: 235–240.
- Constantine, M. G., Lewis, E. L., Conner, L. C., & Sanchez, D. (2000). Addressing spiritual and religious issues in counseling African Americans: Implications for counselor training and practice. **Counseling and Values**, 45, 28-38.
- Conwell, Y. (2001). Suicide in later life: a review and recommendations for prevention. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior 31(Suppl), 32–47.
- Coon, D. (1992). **Introduction to Psychology.** Exploration and Application (6<sup>th</sup> ed.). West Publishing Company. USA.
- Cooper, A.E. (2003). An investigation of the relationships among spirituality, prayer, and meditation, and aspects of stress and coping. **Dissertation Abstracts International.** (UMI no. 3084474).
- Cooper, C.L., & Payne, R. (1988). Causes, coping, and consequences of stress at work. John Wiley and sons, New York, NY.
- Cooper, M.L., Peirce, R.S., & Tidwell, M.C.O. (1995). Parental drinking problems and adolescent offspring substance use: moderating effects of demographic and familial factors. **Psychology of Addictive Behaviour**, 9, 36–52.
- Copus, A. (2001). From core-periphery to polycentric development: Concepts of spatial and aspatial peripheriality. **European Planning Studies**, 9(4), 539–552.
- Cornwell, B. (2003). The dynamic properties of social support: decay, growth and staticity, and their effects on adolescent depression. **Social Forces**, 81(3), 953-978.
- Costa Jr, P.T., Terracciano, A., & McCrae, R.R. (2001). Gender differences in personality traits across cultures: robust and surprising findings. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 81, 322–331.
- Costa, P. T. Jr., & McCrae, R. R. (1992). Revised NEO Personality Inventory (NEO-PI-R) and NEO Five-Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI) professional manual. Odessa, Florida: Psychological Assessment Resources, Inc.
- Costa, P. T., Jr & McCrae, R. R. (1985). **The NE0 Personality Inventory manual**. Odessa, FL: Psychological Assessment Resources.
- Cotton, S., Tsevat, J., Szaflarski, M., et al. (2006). Changes in religiousness and spirituality attributed to HIV/AIDS are there sex and race differences. **Journal of General Internal Medicine**, 21, 14–20.

- Crawford, P., & Brown, B. (2002). Like a friend going round: Reducing the stigma of mental health care in rural communities. Health and Social Care in the Community, 10, 229–238.
- Crick, N.R., & Grotpeter, J.K. (1995). Relational aggression, gender, and social psychological adjustment. Child Development. 66, 710-722.
- Critchfield, K., Levy, K., & Clarkin, J. (2004). The relationship between impulsivity, aggression, and impulsive-aggression in borderline personality disorder: an empirical analysis of self-report measures. Journal of Personality Disorders, 18, 555–570.
- Crocker, J., Luhtanen, R., Blaine, B., & Broadnax, S. (1994). Collectiveself-esteem and psychological well-being among White, Black, and Asian college students. Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 20, 503-513.
- Crumley, F. E. (1979). Adolescent suicide attempts. Journal of the American Medical Association, 241, 2404-2407.
- Cui, S., Cheng, Y., Xu, Z., Chen, D., & Wang, Y. (2010). Peer relationships and suicide ideation and attempts among Chinese adolescents. Child: care, health and development 37, 692–702.
- Darley, J. M., Glucksberg, S., & Kinchla, R. A. (1988). **Psychology** (4th ed.). New Jersey: Prentice Hall, Inc. USA.
- Daruna, J.H., & Barnes, P.A. (1993) A neurodevelopmental view of impulsivity. In: McCown WG, Johnson JL, Shure MB (eds) The impulsive client: theory, research and treatment. American Psychological Association, Washington, D.C.
- de Souza, M., Cartwright, P. & McGilp, E. J. (2003) The perceptions of young people who live in a regional city in Australia of their spiritual well-being: implications for education, **Journal of Youth Studies**, 7(2), 155–172.
- Dean, P. J., & Range, L. M. (1996). The escape theory of suicide and perfectionism in college students. **Death Studies** 20, 415–424.
- DeNeve, K. M., & Cooper, H. (1998). The happy personality: A meta-analysis of 137 personality traits and subjective well-being. Psychological Bulletin, 124, 197–229.
- des Portes V, Abaoub L, Joannard A, et al. (2002). "So-called 'cryptogenic' partial seizures resulting from a subtle cortical dysgenesis due to a doublecortin gene mutation." Seizure : the journal of the British Epilepsy Association 11 (4), 273–7.
- DeWilde, E.Z. (2000). Adolescent suicidal behavior: A general population perspective. In K. Hawton & K. van Heeringgen (Eds.), **The international handbook of suicide and attempted suicide(pp.** 249-257). Chicester: John Wiley & Sons.
- Dickman, S.J. (1985). Impulsivity and perception: individual differences in the processing of the local and global dimensions of stimuli. Journal of **Personality and Social Psychology**, 48, 133–149.
- Dickman, S.J. (1993). Impulsivity and information processing, in The Impulsive Client: Theory, Research, and Treatment. Edited by McCown, W.G., Johnson, J.L., Shure, M.B. Washington, DC, American Psychological Association, 151-184.

- Diener, E. (2000). Subjective well-being: The science of happiness and a proposal for a national index. American Psychologist, 55, 34–43.
- Diener, E., & Lucas, R. E. (1999). Personality and subjective well-being. In D. Kahneman, E. Diener, & N. Schwarz (Eds.), Wellbeing: The foundations of hedonic psychology (pp. 213–229). New York: Sage Foundation.
- Diener, E., & Lucas, R. E. (2000). Subjective emotional well-being. In M. Lewis & J. M. Haviland-Jones (Eds.), Handbook of emotions (2nd ed., pp. 325– 337). New York: Guilford Press.
- Dogra, B. (2007). Genesis of concept of adolescence: An interdisciplinary approach. **Indian Educational Review**, 43 (2), 3 17.
- Dollard, J., Doob, L., Miller, N., Mowrer, O., & Sears, R. (1939). Frustration and Aggression. New Haven, CT: Yale Univ. Press.
- Donahue, M. (1994). **Positive youth development in religiously-based youth programmes.** Paper presented at the biennial meetings of the society for Research on Adolescence, San Diego.
- Dougherty, D.M., Mathias, C.W., Marsh, D.M., Papageorgiou, T.D., Swann, A.C., Moeller, F.G. (2004). Laboratory measured behavioral impulsivity relates to suicide. Suicide and Life - Threatening Behaviour, 34, 374-85.
- Douglas, V. I. (1972). Stop, look and listen: The problem of sustained attention and impulse control in hyperactive and normal children. **Canadian Journal of Behavioral Science,** 4, 259-282.
- Douvan, E. & Adelson, J. (1966). The adolescent experience. New York: John Wiley.
- Duberstein, P. R., Conwell, Y., Seidlitz, L., Denning, D. G., Cox, C. & Caine, E. D. (2000). Personality traits and suicidal behaviors and ideation in depressed inpatients 50 years of age and older. Journal of Gerontology 55, 18–26.
- Dubow, E. F., Kausch, D. F., Blum, M. C., Reed, J., & Bush, E. (1989). Correlates of suicidal ideation and attempts in a community sample of junior high and high school students. Journal of Clinical Child Psychology, 18, 158–166.
- Dudley, M.J., Kelk, N.J., Florio, T.M., Howard, J.P., & Waters, B.G.H. (1998). Suicide among young Australians, 1964–1993: An interstate comparison of metropolitan and rural trends – In reply. Medical Journal of Australia, 169, 500.
- Dudley, R. L., & Laurent, C.R. (1988). "Alienation from Religion in Church-Related Adolescents." **Sociological Analysis**, 49, 408-420.
- Dumais, A., Le Sage, A., Dumont, M., Chawky, N., Seguin, M., & Turecki, G. (2005). Is violent method of suicide a behavioral marker of lifetime aggression? American Journal of Psychiatry, 162, 1375–1378.
- Dunn, J., Slomkowski, C., Beardsall, L., & Rende, R. (1994). Adjustment in middle childhood and early adolescence. Links with earlier and contemporary sibling relationships. Journal of Child Psychology & Psychiatry & Allied Disciplines, 35, 491-504.
- Duriez, B., & Soenens, B. (2006). Personality, Identity Styles and Religiosity: An integrative study among late and middle adolescents. Journal of Adolescence, 29, 119–135.

- Duriez, B., Soenens, B., & Beyers, W. (2004). Personality, identity styles, and religiosity: An integrative study among late adolescents in Flanders (Belgium). Journal of Personality, 72, 877–910.
- Durkheim, E. (1951). Suicide: A study in sociology. Free Press; New York.
- Dyer, J. (1997). Harvest of rage. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Dykeman, C., Daehlin, W., Doyle, S., & Flamer, H. S. (1996). Psychological predictors of school-based violence: Implications for school counsellors. School Counsellor, 44, 35-47.
- Eccles, J. S., & Barber, B. (1999). Student council, volunteering, basketball, or marching band: What kind of extracurricular involvement matters? Journal of Adolescent Research, 14, 10-34.
- Eckersley, R. (2002). Taking the prize or paying the price? Young people and Progress. In L. Rowling, G. Martin, & L. Walker (Eds.), Mental health promotion and young people: Concepts and practice (pp. 70–81). Sydney, Australia: McGraw-Hill Australia.
- Elgar, J.F., Arlett, C., & Groves, R. (2003). Stress, coping, and behavioural problems among rural and urban adolescents. **Journal of Adolescence**, 26, 574–585.
- Elkins, D.N., Hedstorm, L.J., Hughes, L.L., Leaf, J.A., & Saunders, C. (1988) Towards a humanistic-phenomenological spirituality. **Journal of Humanistic Psychology**, 29(4), 5-18.
- Elliott, G. R., & Eisdorfer, C. (1982). Stress and human health. New York: Springer.
- Ellison, C. G. (1993). Religious involvement and self-perception among Black Americans. Social Forces, 71, 1027-1055.
- Ellison, C. W. (1983). Spiritual well-being: Conceptualization and measurement. Journal of Psychology and Theology, 11 330-340.
- Ellison, C.W., & Smith, J. (1991). Toward an integrative measure of health and wellbeing. Journal of Psychology and Theology, 19(1), 35-48.
- Else, I.R.N., Goebert, D.A., Bell, C.K., Carlton, B., & Fukuda, M. (2009). The relationship between violence and youth suicide indicators among Asian American and Pacific Islander youth. Aggression Violent Behaviour 14, 470–477.
- Emmons, R. A. (1999). **The psychology of ultimate concerns:** Motivation and spirituality in personality. New York : Guilford Press.
- Emmons, R. A. (2005). Striving for the sacred: Personal goals, life meaning, and religion. Journal of Social Issues, 61, 731–745.
- Emmons, R. A., & Paloutzian, R. F. (2003). The psychology of religion. Annual Review of Psychology, 54, 377–402.
- Endemann, M., & Zimmermann, F. (2009). Factors associated with health-related quality of life, anxiety, and depression among young adults with epilepsy and mild cognitive impairment. **Seizure**, 18, 167–175.
- Endler, N.S., & Parker, J.D.A. (1999). Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations. Manual. Toronto: Multi-Health Systems.

- Engelbrecht, M. C., & Van Vuuren, S. J. E. J. (2000). Three communities" knowledge, attitudes and behaviour regarding suicide. Social Work/ Maatskaplike Werk, 36(1), 44-52.
- Enns, M.W., Cox, B.J., & Inayatulla, M. (2003). Personality predictors of outcome for adolescents hospitalized for suicidal ideation. Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 42, 720–727.
- Erikson, E. H. (1950). Childhood and society. New York: Norton.
- Erikson, E. H. (1959). **Identity and the Life Cycle.** New York: International Universities Press.
- Erikson, E. H. (1963). Childhood and society. New York: Norton.
- Erikson, E. H. (1968). Identity: Youth and crisis. New York: Norton.
- Erikson, E. H. (1980). Identity and the life cycle: Are issue. New York: Norton.
- Erikson, Erik. (1968). Identity Youth and Crisis. New York: W. W. Norton & Company.
- Eskin, M. (1995). Suicidal as related to social support and assertiveness among Swedish and Turkish high school students: A cross-cultural investigation. Journal of Clinical Psychology, 51, 158–172.
- Esposito, C., Spirito, A., Boergers, J., & Donaldson, D. (2003). Affective, behavioral, and cognitive functioning in adolescents with multiple suicide attempts. Suicide & Life Threatening Behavior 33, 389–399.
- Evans, E., Hawton, K. & Rodham, K. (2005) In what ways are adolescents who engage in self-harm or experience thoughts of self-harm different in terms of help-seeking, communication and coping strategies? Journal of Adolescence, 28, 573 -587.
- Evans, E., Hawton, K., & Rodham, K. (2004). Factors associated with suicidal phenomena in adolescents: A systematic review of population-based studies. Clinical Psychology Review, 24, 957-979.
- Evans, M., Heriot, S. A., & Friedman, A. G. (2002). A behavioural pattern of irritability, hostility and inhibited empathy in children. Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 7, 211-224.
- Evenden, J.L. (1999). The pharmacology of impulsive behaviour in rats V: the effects of drugs on responding under a discrimination task using unreliable visual stimuli. **Psychopharmacology**, 143, 111–122.
- Eysenck, H. J., & Eysenck, M. W. (1985). Personality and individual differences. A natural science approach. New York: Plenum Press.
- Eysenck, S.B., & Eysenck, H.J. (1977). The place of impulsiveness in a dimensional system of personality description. British Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology, 16, 57-68.
- Fagan, P.F. (2006). Why religion matters even more: The impact of religious practice on social stability. Religion and Civil Society and Civil Society.
- Fehring, R., Miller, J., & Shaw, C. (1997). Spiritual well-being, religiosity, hope, depression, and other mood states in elderly people coping with cancer. Oncology Nursing Forum, 24(4), 663–71.

- Fehring, R.J., Cheever, K.H., German, K., & Philpot, C. (1998). Religiosity and sexual activity among older adolescents. Journal of Religion and Health, 37(3), 229-247.
- Feingold, A. (1994). Gender differences in personality: a meta-analysis. **Psychoogical Bulletin**, 116, 429–456.
- Felts, W.M., Chenier, T., & Barnes, R. (1992). Drug use and suicide ideation and behavior among North Carolina public school students. American Journal of Public Health, 82, 870-872
- Fergusson, D.M., Woodward, L.J., & Horwood, L.J. (2000). Risk factors and life processes associated with the onset of suicidal behaviour during adolescence and early adulthood. **Psychological Medicine**, 30, 23–39.
- Ferrer-Wreder, L., Lorente, C. C, Kurtines, W., Briones, E., Russell, J., Berman, S., & Arrufat, O. (2002). Promoting identity development in marginalized youth. Journal of Adolescent Research, 17(2), 168-187.
- Feshbach, N. (1969). Sex differences in children's modes of aggressive responses towards outsiders. Merrill Palmer Quarterly, 15, 249-258.
- Feshbach, S. (1964). The function of aggression and the regulation of the aggressive drive. **Psychological Review**, 71, 257-272.
- Fischer, A., & Mosquera, P. (2001). What concerns men? Women or other men?: A critical appraisal of a revolutionary theory of gender differences. Psychology, Evolution, and Gender, 3(1), 5-26.
- Fisher, J.W., Francis, L.J., & Johnson, P. (2000). Assessing spiritual health via four domains of spiritual wellbeing: The SH4DI. Pastoral Psychology. 49:133–145.
- Fiske, D.W. (1949). Consistency of the factorial structures of personality ratings from different sources. Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, 44, 329-344.
- Fite, P.J., Stoppelbein, L., Greening, L., & Preddy, T.M. (2011). Associations between relational aggression, depression, and suicidal ideation in a child psychiatric inpatient sample, **Child Psychiatry and Human Development**, 42(6), 666-78.
- Flanagan, C., & Van Horn, B. (2001). Youth civic engagement: Membership and mattering in local communities. Focus. Davis: 4-H Center for Youth Development, University of California.
- Fleishman, J. A. (1984). Personality characteristics and coping patterns. Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 25, 229-244.
- Flisher, A.J., Ziervogel, C.F., Chalton, D.O., Leger, P.H., & Robertson, B.A. (1993). Risk-taking behaviour of Cape Peninsula high-school students. S Afr MedJ. 83:474-6.
- Folkman, S., & Lazarus, R. S. (1980). An analysis of coping in a middle-aged community sample. Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 21(3), 219-239.
- Frazier, C., Laurie, B. M., & Michael, M. (2005). "Multidimensional Look at Religious Involvement and Psychological Well-Being Among Urban Elderly African Americans." Journal of Counseling Psychology, 52, 583-590.

- French, D. (1988). Heterogenity of peer-rejected boys: Aggressive and nonaggressive subtypes. **Child Development**, 59, 976-985.
- French, D. (1990). Heterogenity of peer-rejected girls. Child Development, 61, 2028-2031.
- Freud, A. (1993). Her Life and Work. Freud Museum Publications.
- Freud, S. (1928). **The Future of an Illusion**. London: Hogarth Press and the Institute of Psycho-Analysis.
- Friedman, H.S., & Shustack, M.W. (2004). Personality Classic Theories and Modern Research. Allyn and Bacon.
- Friedman, T. (2006). La tierra es plana. Breve historia del mundo globalizado del siglo XXI [The world is flat: A brief history of the 21st century]. Madrid, Spain: Ediciones Martínez Roca.
- Funder, D.C. (2001). The Personality Puzzle. New York: Norton. 2nd ed.
- Galaif, E.R., Sussman, S., Newcomb, M.D., & Locke, T.F. (2007). Suicidality, depression, and alcohol use among adolescents: A review of empirical findings. International Journal of Adolescent Medicine and Health, 19(1), 27–35.
- Gamrison, C.Z., McKeown, R.E., Valois, R.F., & Vincent, M.L. (1993). Aggression, Substance Use, and Suicidal Behaviors in High School Students. American Journal of Public Health, 83, 179–184.
- Gander, M.J, & Gardiner, H.W. (2001). Child and adolescent development (Translation: Onur B). Fourth Edition, Ankara: İmage Publishing.
- Garenne, M., Kahn, K., Tollman, S., & Gear, J. (2000). Causes of death in a rural area of South Africa: An international perspective. Journal of Tropical Pediatrics, 46, 183–190.
- Garmezy, N., & Rutter, M. (1983) Stress, Coping and Development in Children. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Genia, V., & Shaw, D.G. (1991). Religion, intrinsic-extrinsic orientation, and depression. Review of Religious Research, 32, 276–83.
- George, L. K. (1984). Physician and self rating of health, neuroticism and subjective well being among men and women. **Personality and Individual Differences**, 5(5), 533-539.
- George, L. K., Ellison, C. G., & Larson, D. B. (2002). Explaining the Relationships between religious involvement and health. **Psychological inquiry**, 13, 190-200.
- Ghanem, M., Gamaluddin, H., Mansour, M., Samiee', A.A., Shaker, N.M., & El Rafei H. (2013). Role of impulsivity and other personality dimensions in attempted suicide with self-poisoning among children and adolescents.
  Archives of suicide research : Official Journal of the International Academy for Suicide Research, 17, 3, 262-74.
- Giegling, I., Olgiati, P., Hartmann, A.M., Calati, R., Moller, H.J., Rujescu, D., & Serretti, A. (2009). Personality and attempted suicide. Analysis of anger, aggression and impulsivity. **Journal of Psychiatric Research**, 43, 1262.

- Giegling, I., Olgiati, P., Hartmann, A.M., Calati, R., Moller, H.J., et al. (2009) Personality and attempted suicide. Analysis of anger, aggression and impulsivity. **Journal of Psychiatric Research**, 43(16), 1262–1271.
- Gili-Planas, M., Roca-Bennasar, M., Ferrer-Perez, V., & Bernardo-Arroyo, M. (2001). Suicidal ideation, psychiatric disorder, and medical illness in a community epidemiological study. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 31(2), 207–213.
- Gilligan, C. (1982). In a Different Voice: Women's Conceptions of the Self and of Morality.
- Gilovich, T., & Eibach, R. (2001). The fundamental attribution error where it really counts. **Psychological Inquiry**, 12 (1), 23–26.
- Glick, B. (1996). Aggression replacement training in children and adolescents. In Hatherleigh Guide to Child and Adolescent Therapy. New York: Hatherleigh Press.
- Goldcamp, M., Hendricks, K.J., & Myers, J.R. (2004). Farm fatalities to youth 1995–2000: A comparison by age groups. Journal of Safety Research, 35, 151–157.
- Goldston, D., Daniel, S., Reboussin, D., Reboussin, B., Frazier, P., & Kelley, A. (1999). Suicide attempts among formerly hospitalized adolescents: A prospective naturalistic study of risk during the first 5 years after discharge. Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry, 38, 660–671.
- Goleman, D. (1995). Emotional Intelligence. New York: Bantam Books.
- Gomez, R., & Fisher, J.W. (2003) Domains of spiritual well-being and development and validation of the Spiritual Well-Being Questionnaire. **Personality and Individual Differences,** 35(8), 1975-1991.
- Gomez, R., & Fisher, J.W. (2005) Item Response Theory analysis of the Spiritual Well-Being Questionnaire. Personality and Individual Differences, 38(5):1107-1121.
- Gonzalez, N. A., Tein, J., Sandier, I. N., & Friedman, R. J. (2001). On the limits of coping: Interaction betweren stress and coping for inner-city adolescents. Journal of Adolescent Research, 16(4), 372-395.
- Good, M., & Willoughby, T. (2006). The role of spirituality versus religiosity in adolescent psychosocial adjustment. Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 35(1), 41–55.
- Goodwin, R. D., & Gotlib, I. H. (2004). Gender differences in depression: the role of personality factors. **Psychiatry Research**, 126, 135-142.
- Gould, M. S., & Kramer, R. A. (2001). Youth suicide prevention. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 31 (Suppl), 6-31.
- Gould, M.S., Schaffer, D., & Greenberg, T. (2003). The epidemiological of youth suicide. In R.A. King & A. Apter (Eds.), Suicide in children and adolescents (pp. 1-40). Cambridge, United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.
- Government of Mizoram. (2012). **Record of Suicide in Mizoram**. CID Crime Branch. Mizoram.

- Grant, K. E., Compas, B. E., Thurm, A. E., McMahon, S. D., Gipson, P. Y., Campbell, A. J., et al. (2006). Stressors and child and adolescent psychopathology: Evidence of moderating and mediating effects. Clinical Psychology Review, 26, 257–283.
- Grant, K.E., Compas, B.E., Stuhlmacher, A.F., Thurm, A.E., McMahon, S.D., & Halpert, J.A. (2003). Stressors and child and adolescent psychopathology: Moving from markers to mechanisms of risk. Psychological Bulletin, 129, 447-466.
- Gray. E., & Molock, S.D. (1999). Suicide ideation, spirituality, and coping in African American college students. Annual meeting of the American Association of Suicidology.
- Greening, L., & Stoppelbein, L. (2002). Religiosity, attributional style, and social support as psychosocial buffers for African American and White adolescents' perceived risk for suicide. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 32, 404-417.
- Griffiths, J. K., Farley, O. W., & Fraser, M. W. (1986). Indices of adolescent suicide. Journal of Independent Social Work, 1(1), 49-63.
- Griffiths, J. K., Farley, O. W., & Fraser, M. W. (1986). Indices of adolescent suicide. Journal of Independent Social Work, 1(1), 49-63.
- Groholt, B., & Ekeberg, O. (2009). Prognosis after adolescent suicide attempt: mental health, psychiatric treatment, and suicide attempts in a nine year follow up study. Institute for Psychiatry at the University of Oslo. Suicide and Life Threatening Behaviour, 39, 125-36.
- Groleger, U., Tomori, M., & Kocmur, M. (2003). Suicidal Ideation in Adolescence An Indicator of Actual Risk? Israel Journal of Psychiatry and Related Sciences, 40, 202-208.
- Grossman, D. C., Milligan, B. C., & Deyo, R. A. (1991). Risk factors for suicide attempts among Navajo adolescents. American Journal of Public Health, 81, 870–874.
- Grossman, M., & Wood, W. (1993). Sex differences in intensity of emotional experience. Journal of Personality & Social Psychology, 65, 1010-1022.
- Grotevant, H. D. (1987). Toward a process model of identity formation. Journal of Adolescent Research, 2, 203–222.
- Grotevant, H. D., & Cooper, C. R. (1986). Individuation in family relations: A perspective on individual differences in the development of identity and role-taking skills in adolescence. Human Development, 29, 82-100.
- Grunbaum, J.A., Kann, L., Kinchen, S., Ross, J., Hawkins, J., Lowry, R., et al. (2004). Youth risk behavior surveillance – United States, 2003. MMWR Surveillance Summaries: Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report Surveillance Summaries/CDC, 53(2), 1–96.
- Guerra, V. S., Asher, S. R., & DeRosier, M. E. (2004). Effect of children's perceived rejection on physical aggression. Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 32 (5), 551-563.
- Gunaydın, B., & ve Yondem, Z. D. (2007). Ergenlerin akran bağlılığının bazı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 7 (1), 141-153.

- Gunderson, P., Donner, D., Nashold, R., Salkowicz, L., Sperry, S., & Wittman, B. (1993). The epidemiology of suicide among farm residents or workers in five north-central states, 1980–1988. American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 9, 26–32.
- Gunderson, P., Donner, D., Nashold, R., Salkowicz, L., Sperry, S., & Wittman, B. (1993). The epidemiology of suicide among farm residents or workers in five north-central states, 1980-1988. American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 9, 26–32.
- Gutierrez Garcia, J.M. (1998). Predominance of urban suicides over rural suicides in Spain. Actas Luso-Espanolas de Neurologia, 26, 111–115.
- Haan, N. (1982). The assessment of coping, defence and stress. In L. Goldberg & S. Breznitz (Eds.), Handbook of stress: theoretical and clinical aspects (pp. 254–269). New York: The Free Press.
- Hackney, C. H., & Glen. S.S, (2003). Religiosity and Mental Health: A Meta-Analysis of Recent Studies. Journal for the Scientific of Religion, 42, 43-55.
- Haghighi J, Mehrabizadeh, M., & Beshlideh, K. (2006). An investigation on the effect of education on mental health and self esteem of female students in the first grade of high school. Journal of Education of Ahwaz Shahid Chamran University, 13, 61–78.
- Hall, G.S. (1904). Adolescence. New York: Appleton.
- Halperin, J.M., Wolf, L., Greenblatt, E.R., & Young, G. (1991). Subtype analysis of commission errors on the Continuous Performance Test. Developmental Neuropsychology, 7, 207-217
- Harkavy Friedman, J.M., Asnis, G.M., Boeck, M., & DiFiore, J. (1987). Prevalence of specific suicidal behaviors in a high school sample. American Journal of Psychiatry, 144, 1203-1206.
- Harkavy Friedman, J.M., Asnis, G.M., Boeck, M., & DiFiore, J. (1987). Prevalence of specific suicidal behaviors in a high school sample. American Journal of Psychiatry, 144, 1203-1206.
- Harris, T.L., & Molock, S.D. (2000). Cultural orientation, family cohesion and family support in suicide ideation and depression among African American college students. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 30, 341-353.
- Harter, S., Marold, C, & Whitesell, N. (1992). Model of psychosocial risk factors leading to suicidal ideation in young adolescents. Development and Psychopathology, 4, 167-188.
- Hawkins, J. D., Catalano, R. F., & Miller, J. Y. (1992). Risk and protective factors for alcohol and other drug problems in adolescence and early adulthood: Implications for substance abuse prevention. Psychological Bulletin, 112, 64-105.
- Heath, A.C., Madden, P.A.F., Grant, J.D., McLaughlin, T.L., Todorov, A.A. & Bucholz, K.K. (1999). Resiliency factors protecting against teenage alcohol use and smoking: influences of religion, religious involvement and values, and ethnicity in the Missouri Adolescent. Female Twin Study. Twin Research, 2, 145–155.

- Heaven, P. C. L., & Ciarrochi, J. (2007). Personality and religious values among adolescents: A three wave longitudinal analysis. British Journal of Psychology, 98, 681-694.
- Heffernan, J.B. (1999). Mental health and ministry: The vital connection (Rep. No. 7). National Association for Rural Mental Health.
- Heisel, M.J., Duberstein, P.R., Conner, K.R., Franus, N., & Beckman, A. et al. (2006) Personality and reports of suicide ideation among depressed adults 50 years of age or older. Journal of Affective Disorders, 90, 175-180.
- Herrington, R., & Saleem, Y. (2003). Cognitive behavioral therapy after deliberate self harm in adolescence. In: King, R., Apter, A. eds. Adolescents Suicide. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hill, M.S., & Duncan, G. J. (1987).Parental family income and socioeconomic attainment of children. Social Science Research, 16, 39-73.
- Hines, A. M. (1997). Divorce-related transitions, adolescent development, and the role of the parent-child relationship: A review of the literature. Journal of Marriage and the Family, 59, 375-388.
- Hinslie, L., & Shatzky, J. (1940). **Psychiatric Dictionary**. New York, Oxford University Press.
- Hirvikoski, T., & Jokinen, J. (2011) Personality traits in attempted and completed suicide. European Psychiatry,
- Hoare, C. H. (2002). Erikson on development in adulthood: New insights from the unpublished papers. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Hodges, S. (2002). Mental health, depression and dimensions of spirituality and religion. Journal of Adult Development, 9(2), 109-115.
- Holahan, C. J., Holahan, C. K., Moos, R. H., Brennan, P. L., & Schutte, K. K. (2005). Stress Generation, Avoidance Coping, and Depressive Symptoms: A 10-Year Model. Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 73(4), 658-666.
- Holinger, P.C., Offer, D., & Zola, M.A. (1988). A prediction of suicide among youth. Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 176: 275-279.
- Holmbeck, G. N., & Updegrove, A. L. (1995). Clinical-developmental interface: Implications of developmental research for adolescent psychotherapy. Psychotherapy, 32(1), 16–33.
- Holzer, C.E., III, & Ciarlo, J. (2000). Mental health service utilization in rural and nonrural areas (Rep. No. 20). Denver, CO: Frontier Mental Health Services Resource Network, University of Denver.
- Horesh, N., Gothelf, D., Ofek, H., Weizman, T., & Apter, A. (1999). Impulsivity as a correlate of suicidal behavior in adolescent psychiatric inpatients. Crisis, 20, 814.
- Horesh, N., Rolnick, T., Iancu, I., Dannon, P., Lepkifker, E, Apter, A., & Kotler, M. (1997). Anger, impulsivity and suicide risk. Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics, 66, 92–96.
- Hossein, Z., Ahmad, P., & Elham, S. (2012). Predictors of students spiritual intelligence by their personality characteristics. Journal of Research in Behavioural Sciences, 10(1), 59-68.

- Hovey, J.D., & King, C.A. (2000). The Spectrum of suicidal behavior. In D.T. Marsh & M.A. Fristad (Eds.), Handbook of serious emotional disturbance in children and adolescents (pp. 284-303). New York: Wiley.
- Hoyt, D.R., Conger, R.D., Valde, J.G., & Weihs, K. (1997). Psychological distress and help seeking in rural America. American Journal of Community Psychology, 25, 449–470.
- Huff, C. O. (1999). Source, recency and degree of stress in adolescence and suicidal ideation. Journal article by Cynthia O. Huff; Adolescence 34.
- Humes-Noyes, B. (1980). Community mental health prevention and health promotion programs in rural communities. Journal of Rural Community Psychology, 1, 34–46.
- Hurrelmann, K. (1987). The importance of school in the life course, Journal of Adolescent Research, 2, 111-125.
- Hurrelmann, K. (1990). Health promotion for adolescents. Preventive and corrective strategies against problem behavior. **Journal of Adolescence**, 13, 231-250.
- Ilgen, M.A., Chermack, S.T., Murray, R., Walton, M.A., Barry, K.L., Wojner, M., & Blow, F.C. (2009). The association between partner and non-partner aggression and suicidal ideation in patients seeking substance use disorder treatment. Addict Behavior, 34 (2), 180-186.
- Independent Sector. (2001). Giving and Volunteering in the United States. Washington, D.C.: Independent Sector.
- Irwin, R. R. (2002). Human development and the spiritual life: How consciousness grows toward transformation. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers.
- Ittel, A., Kretchmer, T., & Pike, A. (2010). Siblings in adolescence. Abington, UK: Psychology Press.
- Jagers, R. J., & Smith, P. (1996). Further examination of the spirituality scale. Journal of Black Psychology, 22, 429-442.
- Jahoda, M. (1958). Current Concepts of Positive Mental Health. Marie Publisher: New York: Basic Books.
- James, R. K. (2008). Crisis intervention strategies (6<sup>th</sup> edition). Belmont, California: Thomson.
- James, W. (1912). The Varieties of Religious Experience: A Study in Human Nature Being in Gifford Lectures on Natural Religious Delivered at Edinburgh in 1901-1902. New York: Longmans, Green and Company.
- Jentsch, J.D., & Taylor, J. R. (2003). Sex related differences in spatial divided attention and motor impulsivity in rats. **Behavioral Neuroscience**, 117(1), 76-83.
- Jerant, A., Chapman, B., & Franks, P. (2008). Personality and EQ-SO scores among individuals with chronic conditions. Quality of Life Research, 17, 1195–1204.

- Jessor, R., Donovan, J. E., & Costa, F. M. (1991). Beyond Adolescence: Problem Behavior and Young Adult Development. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ji, J., Kleinman, A., & Becker, A.E. (2001). Suicide in contemporary China: A review of China's distinctive suicide demographics in their sociocultural context. Harvard Review of Psychiatry, 9, 1–12.
- Johnson, L., O'Malley, P., & Bachman, J. (1986): Drug use among American high school students, college students, and other young adults: National trends through 1985. Washington, DC.
- Johnson, R.N. (1972). Aggression in Man and Animals. Saunders, Philadelphia.
- Joiner, T.E., Brawn, J.S., & Wingate, L.R. (2004). The psychology and neurobiology of suicidal behavior. **Annual Review of Psychology**, 56, 287-314.
- Jones, S. R., & McEwen, M. K. (2000). A conceptual model of multiple dimensions of identity. Journal of College Student Development, 41, 405–414.
- Joseph, A., Abraham, S., Muliyil, J.P., George, K., Prasad, J., Minz, S. et al. (2003). Evaluation of suicide rates in rural India using verbal autopsies, 1994–9. **British Medical Journal**, 326, 1121–1122.
- Juon, H. S., Nam, J. J., & Ensminger, M. E. (1994). Epidemiology of suicidal among Korean adolescents. Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines, 35, 663–676.
- Kalantaridis, C. H. (2006). A study into the localization of rural businesses in five European Countries. European Planning Studies, 14(1), 61–78.
- Kaldor, P., Hughes, P., Castle, K., & Bellamy, J. (2004), '**Spirituality and Wellbeing** in Australia', National Church Life Survey (NCLS) Occasional Paper, 6.
- Kandel, D. B., Raveis, V. H., & Davies, M. (1991). Suicidal ideation in adolescence: 20, 289–309.
- Kaplan, H. B. (1983). Psychological Distress in Sociological Context: towards a Genuine Theory of Psychological Stress, in H. B. Kaplan(Ed) Psychological Stress: Trends in Theory and Research. New York.
- Karstens, A.C. (2006). Moving towards health promoting schools: spiritual wellbeing and lifestyle choices in adolescents. North-West University: Potchefstroom. Kimbrough.
- Kashden, J., Fremouw, W.J., Callahan, T.S., & Franzen, M.D. (1993). Impulsivity in suicidal and nonsuicidal adolescents. Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 21(3), 339-353.
- Kashyap, L. (1996). India. In J. Gibson-cline (ed), Adolescence from crisis to coping: A thirteen nation study (pp.103-117). Oxford London: Butterworth Heinemann.
- Katyal, S. & Vasudeva, P. (1996). Academic stress as related to parental attitudes and parental aspirations. **Personality Study and Group Behaviour**, 19, 41-48.
- Kelly, E. W. Jr. (1995). Spirituality and religion in counseling and psychotherapy: Diversity in theory and practice. Alexandria, VA: American Counseling Association.
- Kerby, D.S. (2003). CART analysis with unit weighted regression to predict suicidal ideation from Big Five traits. **Personality and Individual Differences**, 35,

249-261.

- Kessler R.C., Borges, G., Walters, E.E. (1999). Prevalence of and risk factors for lifetime suicide attempts in the National Comorbidity Survey. Archives of General Psychiatry, 56, 617–625.
- Kienhorst, C. W. M., De Wilde, E. J., Van Den Bout, J., Diekstra, R. F. W., & Wolters, W. H. G. (1990). Characteristics of suicide attempters in a population-based sample of Dutch adolescents. British Journal of Psychiatry, 156, 243–248.
- Kimbrough, R.M., Molock, S.D., & Walton, K. (1996). Perception of social support acculturation, depression, and suicidal ideation among African American college students at predominantly Black and predominantly White universities. Journal of Negro Education, 65, 295-307.
- Kimmel, D. C., & Weiner, I. B. (1995). Adolescence: A developmental transition. New York: Wiley.
- King, R. A., Ruchkin, V.V., & Schwab-stone, M. E. (2003). Suicide and the "continuum of adolescent self destructiveness." In R.A. King & A. Apter (Eds.), Suicide in children and adolescents (pp. 41-62). Cambridge, United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.
- King, R., & Apter, A. (2003). Suicide in children and adolescents. (Cambridge Child and adolescents Psychiatry).
- Kochanek, K.D., Murphy, S.L., Anderson, R.N., & Scott, C. (2004). Deaths: final data for 2002 National Vital Statistics Reports. DHHS Publication No. (PHS) 2005–1120, 53(5). Hyattsville.
- Koenig, H.G., & David B. L. (2001). Religion and Mental Health: Evidence for an Association. International Review of Psychiatry, 13, 67-78.
- Koenig, H.G., & Larson, D. (2001). Religion and mental health: evidence for an association. **International Review of Psychiatry**, 13(2):67–78.
- Krauskopf, C. J., & David R. S. (1994). Personality and Ability: The Personality Assessment System. University Press of America, Maryland.
- Kring, A. M. (2000). Gender and anger. In A. H. Fischer (Ed.), Gender and emotion: Social psychological perspectives (pp. 211-231). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kring, A.M., & Gordon, A.H. (1998). Sex differences in emotion: Expression, experience and physiology. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 74, 686-703.
- Kroger, J. (2003). What transit in an identity status transition? **Identity: an** international Journal of Theory and Research, 3, 197-220.
- Kumru, A., Carlo, G., & ve Edwards, C. P. (2004). Olumlu so-syal davranışların ilişkisel, kültürel, bilişsel ve duyuşsal bazı değişkenlerle ilişkisi. Türk Psikoloji Dergisi, 9(54), 109-125.
- Kurtz, L., & Derevensky, J.L. (1993). Stress and coping in adolescents: The effects of family configuration ,and eivviroMaentotv suicidality. Canadian Journal of School Psychology, 9(2), 204-216.
- Kuryluk, A., Cohen, R., & Audley-Piotrowski, S. (2011). The role of respect in the relation of aggression to popularity. **Social Development**, 20 (4), 703-717.

- L'Abate, L. (1993). A family theory of impulsivity, in The Impulsive Client. Edited by McCown, W.G., Johnson, J.L., Shure, M.B. Washington, DC, American Psychological Association, 93-117
- Lacourse, E., Claes, M, & Villeneuve, M. (2004). Heavy Metal Music and Adolescent Suicidal Risk. Journal of Youth and Adolescents, 30(3), 321-332.
- Lamborn, S. D., Brown, B. B., Mounts, N. S., & Steinberg, L. (1992). Putting school in perspective: The influence of family, peers, extracurricular participation, and part-time work on academic engagement. In F.M. Newman (Ed.), Student engagement and achievement in American secondary schools (pp. 1530191). New York: Teachers College Press.
- Lazarus, R. (1993). Why we should think of stress as a subset of emotions. Handbook of stress: Theoretical and clinical aspects (2nd ed.). New York: Free Press.
- Lazarus, R. S. (1977). Psychological stress and coping in adaptation and illness. In ZJ Lipowski, DR Lipsi, PC Whybrow (Eds.), Psychosomatic Medicine: Current Trends (pp. 14-26). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Lazarus, R.S. (1966). Psychological stress and the coping process. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Lazarus, R.S., & Folkman, S. (1984). Stress, appraisal, and coping. New York: Springer.
- Lerner, R. M., & Spanier, G. B. (1980). A dynamic interactional view of child and family development. In R. M. Lerner & G. B. Spanier (Eds.), Child Influences on Marital and Family Interaction: A Life-Span Perspective (pp. 1-20). New York: Academic.
- Levy, J.C., & Beykin, E.Y. (1989). Suicidality, depression, and substance abuse in adolescence. American Journal of Psychiatry, 146, 1462-1467.
- Lewinsohn, P.M., Rohde, P., & Seeley, J.R. (1996). Adolescent suicidal ideation and attempts: Prevalence, risk factors, and clinical implications. Clinical Psychology Science and Practice, 3, 25–36.
- Libran, E. C. (2006). Personality dimensions and subjective well being. **The Spanish** Journal of Psychology, 9 (1), 38-44.
- Lin, N., Dean, A., & Ensel, W. M. (1986). Social support, life events, and depression. New York: Academic Press.
- Litchfield, A., Thomas, D., & L.B. (1997). Dimensions of religiousity as mediators of the relations between parenting and adolescent deviant behaviour. Journal of Adolescent Research, 12, 199-226.
- Liu, Y. (2002). The role of perceived social support and dysfunctional attitudes in predicting Taiwanese adolescents" depressive tendency. Adolescence, 37(148), 823-834.
- Lock, J., & Steiner, H. (1999). Gay, lesbian, and bisexual youth risks for emotional, physical, and social problems: Results from a community-based survey. Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 38 (3), 297-304.
- Lolas, F., Gomez, A., & Suarez, L. (1991). EPQR and suicide attempt: The relevance of psychoticism. **Personality and Individual Differences,** 12, 899–902.

- Lorr, M., & Wunderlich, R. A. (1985). A measure of impulsiveness and its relation to extroversion. Educational psychological measurements, 45, 251±257.
- Louw, A., Louw, D. A., & Ferns, I. (2007). Adolescence. In D. Louw, & A. Louw (Eds.). Child and Adolescent Development (pp.278-347). Bloemfontein, University of the Free State: Psychology Publications.
- Lukoff, D., Turner, R., & Lu, F. (1992). Transpersonal psychology research review: Psychoreligious dimensions of healing. Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 24, 41-60.
- Lutwak, N., Ferrari, J. R., & Cheek, J. M. (1998). Shame, guilt, and identity in men and women: The role of identity orientation and processing style in moral affects. **Personality and Individual Differences**, 25, 1027–1036.
- Maddi, S.R., & Kobasa, S.C. (1984). The hardy executives. Homewood, IL: Dow-Jones-Irwin.
- Mahale, M.N. (1987). The adolescents: Their Family Situations and Education, Delhi: Mittal Publications.
- Maharajh, H. D., Ali, A., & Konings, M. (2006). Adolescent depression in Trinidad and Tobago. European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry, 5(1), 30-37.
- Majed, M. A., & Fatema, A. B. (2009). Differences and relationships between stress with aggression, social skills, and social anxiety among both the genders school going adolescents. **Indian Psychological Review (Quarterly)**, 72 (1), 4.
- Mann, J.J., & Currier, D. (2009). Biological predictors of suicidal behavior in mood disorders. In: Oxford Textbook of Suicide Prevention. A Global Perspective. Wasserman D, Wasserman C, (editors). Oxford University Press.
- Mann, J.J., & Malone, K.M. (1997). Cerebrospinal fluid amines and higher lethality suicide attempts in depressed inpatients. **Biological Psychiatry**, 41:162-71.
- Mann, J.J., Waternaux, C, Hass, G. L., & Malone, K.M. (1999). Toward a clinical model of suicidal in psychiatric patients. American Journal of Psychiatry, 156, 181-189.
- Mann, J.J., Waternaux, C., Haas, G.L., & Malone, K.M. (1999). Toward a clinical model of suicidal behavior in psychiatric patients. American Journal of Psychiatry, 156, 181–189.
- Marangoz, G. (2004). Aile yapıları ve çocuk. Kültür Ocağı Vakfı Bülteni, 1. www.kocav.org..tr adresinden 03. Aralık 2012 tarihinde edinilmiştir.
- Marcenko, M.O., Fishman, G., & Friedman, J. (1999). Reexamining adolescent suicidal ideation: A developmental perspective applied to a diverse population. Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 28, 121-138.
- Marcia, J. E. (1980). **Identity in adolescence**. In J. Adelson (Eds.), Handbook of Adolescent Psychology (pp.159-187). New York: Wiley & Sons.
- Marcia, J. E., (1966), Development and validation of ego identity status, Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 3, 551-55
- Marion, M., & Range, L.M. (2003). African American college women's suicide buffers. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 33(1), 33-34.

- Markstrom-Adams, C. (1992). A consideration of intervening factors in adolescent identity formation. In G. R. Adams, T. P. Gullotta, & R. Montemayor (Eds.), Advances in adolescence development, Vol. 4: Adolescence identity formation. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Martin, G., Rozanes, P., Pearce, C., & Allison, S. (1995). Adolescent suicide, depression and family dysfunction. Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica, 92, 336–344.
- Marx, K. (1970). Critique of Hegel's philosophy of Right. Translated by A. Jolin and J.O' Malley. Cambridge, MA: Cambridge University Press.
- Maselko, J., & Laura D. K. (2006). "Gender Differences in Religious Practices, Spiritual Experiences and Health: Results from the General Social Survey." **Social Science and Medicine**, 62, 848-2860.
- Maslow, A. (1954). Motivation and Personality. New York: Harper Press.
- Mason, W.A., Kosterman, R., Haggerty, K.P., Hawkins, J.D., Redmond, C., Spoth, R.L., et al. (2008). Dimensions of adolescent alcohol involvement as predictors of young-adult major depression. Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 69(2), 275–285.
- Masten, A. S., Neeman, J., & Andenas, S. (1994). Life events and adjustment in adolescents: the significance of event independence, desirability, and chronicity. **Journal of Research on Adolescence**, 4, 71-87.
- Matthys, W., van Goozen, S.H., de Vries, H., Cohen-Kettenis, P.T., & van Engeland, H. (1998). The dominance of behavioural activation over behavioural inhibition in conduct disordered boys with or without attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 39:643-65.
- May, R., & Yalom, I. (2005). **Existential psychotherapy.** In R. J. Corsini & D. Wedding (Eds.), Current psychotherapies (7th ed., pp. 269 –298), Belmont, CA: Thompson Brooks.
- Mc Crae, R.R., & Costa, P.T., Jr. (1990). Personality in adulthood. New York: Guilford.
- McAdams, D.P., & Olson, B.D. (2010). Personality development: continuity and change over the life course. **Annual Review of Psychology**, 61, 517-42.
- McClain, C. S., Rosenfeld, B., & Breitbart, W. (2003). Effect of spiritual well being on end-of-life despair in terminally-ill cancer patients. Lancet, 369, (9369), 1603-1607.
- McClure, J.A., Heisel, M., & Flett, G. (2012). Personality and Vulnerability to Suicide Ideation in Community-Residing Older Adults. Canadian Association for Suicide Prevention National Conference 2012, Niagara Falls, Ontario.
- McCrae, R. R. (2009). Cross-Cultural Research on the Five-Factor Model of Personality (Version 2). **Online Readings in Psychology and Culture** (Unit 6, Chapter 1/V2).
- McCrae, R.R. & Costa, P.T., Jr. (1986). Personality, coping, and coping effectiveness in an adult sample. Journal of Personality, 54, 385-405.
- McIntosh, H., Metz, E., & Youniss, J. (2005). Community service and identity formation in adolescents. In J. L. Mahoney, R. W. Larson, & J. S. Eccles

(Ed.), Organized activities as contexts of development (pp. 331-352). Mahwah, New Jersey: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.

- Mckeachie, W. J., & Doyle, C. L. (1970). **Psychology** (2nd ed.). Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc. Philippines.
- McNamara, S. (2000). **Stress in young people**: What's new and what can we do? New York: Continuum.
- Meesters, L. M. J. & Martens, J.B. (2007). Influence of processing method, bit-rate, and scene content on perceived and predicted image quality. 3959, 45—55. SPIE Conference on Human Vision and Electronic Imaging.
- Meilman, P. W. (1979). Cross-sectional age changes in ego identity status during adolescence (pp. 482-485). **Developmental Psychology**, 15, 230-231.
- Meltzer, H., Harrington, R., Goodman, R., & Jenkins, R. (2001). Children and adolescents who try to harm, hurt or kill themselves. London: Office for National Statistics.
- Meystadt, D. (1984). Religion and the rural population: Implications for social work. **Social Casework**, 65, 219–226.
- Micciolo, R., Williams, P., Zimmermann-Tansella, C., & Tansella, M. (1991). Geographical and urban-rural variation in the seasonality of suicide: Some further evidence. Journal of Affective Disorders, 21, 39–43.
- Milevsky, A., & Levitt, M.J. (2004). Intrinsic and extrinsic religiosity in preadolescence and adolescence: Effect on psychological adjustment. Mental **Health, Religion & Culture**, 7(4), 307–321.
- Miller, G. E. (1994). School violence miniseries impressions and implications. School Psychology Review, 23 (2), 257-261.
- Miller, T. J., Crowder, L. B., Rice, J. A., & Marschall, E. A. (1988). Larval size and recruitment mechanisms in fish: towards a conceptual framework. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 45, 1657-1670.
- Mirowsky, J., & Ross, C.E. (1995). Sex differences in distress: Real or art effect? American Sociological Review, 60, 449-468.
- Mischel, W. (2004). "Toward an integrative science of the person". Annual Review of Psychology, 55, 1-22.
- Molock, S., Puri, R., Matlin, S., & Barksdale, C. (2006). Relationship between religious coping and suicidal behaviors among African American adolescents. Journal of Black Psychology, 32, 366–389.
- Morrell, S., Taylor, R., Slaytor, E., & Ford, P. (1999). Urban and rural suicide differentials in migrants and the Australian-born, New South Wales, Australia 1985–1994. Social Science & Medicine, 49, 81–91.
- Mullis, R.L., Youngs, G. A., Mullis, A. K., & Rathge, R. W. (1993). Adolescent stress: Issues of measurement. Adolescence, 2S (110), 267-279.
- Murray, H. A. (1938). Explorations in Personality: A clinical and experimental study of fifty men of collegeage. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Musitu, G., & García, F. (2004). Consecuencias de la socialización familiar en la cultura española [Consequences of familysocialization in Spanish culture]. Psicothema, 16, 288–293.
- Muuss, R. E. (1988). Theories of Adolescence (Fifth Edition). Random House.

- Nagare, P. D. (2007). A Study to identify and analyze the causes of stress in tenth standard students. Unpublished M. Ed. Research Project. University of Pune.
- National Mental Association (1997). Suicide. Retrieved November 19, 2002, from http://www.Nmha.org/infoctr/factsheets/82.cfm.
- NCHS. (2001). Suicide rates among persons 15 years of age and over by sex, region, and urbanization level, 1996–1998. Hyattsville, MD: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics.
- Nelson, C., Rosenfeld, B., Breitbart, W., & Galietta, M. (2002). Spirituality, religion, and depression in the terminally ill. **Psychosomatics**, 43(3), 213–20.
- NICA, (1975). Spiritual well-being: a definition (Athens, GA, NICA).
- Nickerson, A.B., & Slater, E.D. (2009). School and community violence and victimization as predictors of adolescent suicidal behavior. School Psychology Review, 38, 218–232.
- Ninan, P.T., van Kammen, D.P., Scheinin, M., Linnoila, M., Bunney, W.E. Jr, & Goodwin, F.K. (1984). CSF 5 hydroxyindoleacetic acid levels in suicidal schizophrenic patients. **American Journal of Psychiatry**, 141, 566-9.
- Nitzberg, J. (2005). **The meshing of youth development and community building.** Putting youth at the center of community building. New Directions for Youth Development, 106.
- Nock, M.K., Borges, G., Bromet E.J., Alonso, J., Angermeyer, M., Beautrais, A. et al. (2008). Cross-national prevalence and risk factors for suicidal ideation, plans and attempts. **The British Journal of Psychiatry**, 192, 98-105.
- Nock, M.K., Borges, G., Bromet, E.J., Cha, C.B., Kessler, R.C., et al. (2008). Suicide and suicidal behavior. **Epidemiological Review**, 30, 133–154
- Nonnemaker, J.M., McNeely,C. A., & Blum, R.W. (2003). Public and private domains of religiosity and adolescent health risk behaviors: Evidence from the National Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health. Social Science & Medicine, 57, 2049–2054.
- Norman, W.T. (1963). Toward an adequate taxonomy of personality attributes: Replicated factor structure in peer nomination personality ratings. Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, 66, 574-583.
- Nugent, W.R., & Williams, M. (2001). The relationship between the co morbidity of depression with problems in psychosocial functioning and the severity of suicidal ideation. The Social Service Review, 75, 581-604.
- Nurmi, J.E. (1991). How do adolescents see their future? A review of the development of future orientation and planning. **Development Review**, 11, 1-59.
- Nydegger, R. (2004). 'Gender and mental health: Incidence and treatment issues'. In M. A. Paludi (Ed.), Praeger guide to the psychology of gender, (Praeger/Greenwood, Westport), pp. 93-116.
- O'Donnell, O'Donnell, C, WardLaw, D.M., & Stueve, A. (2004). Risk and resiliency factors influencing suicidality among urban African American and Latino Youth. American Journal of Community Psychology, 33, 37-49.

- Office of Applied Studies, (OAS) SAMHSA. (2001). **Risk and Protective Factors for Adolescent Drug Use**: Findings from the 1997 National Household Survey on Drug Abuse. Rockville, MD: SAMHSA.
- Olweus, D. (2005). Bullying at school: data and intervention. IX International Meeting about Biology and Sociology of Violence: **Violence and School.** Valencia (Spain).
- Ornstein, R., & Cartensen, L. (1991). **Psychology.** The study of Human Experience (3rd ed.). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc. USA.
- Overholser, J.C. (2003). **Predisposing factors in suicide attempts: life stressors.** In A. Spirito & J. Overholser (Eds), Evaluating and Treating Adolescent Suicide Attempters: From Research to Practice (pp. 42-49). New York: Academic Press.
- Ozer, D. J., & Benet-Martinez, V. (2006). Personality and the prediction of consequential outcomes. Annual Review of Psychology, 57, 401–421.
- Pajares, F., & Urdan, T. C. (2004). Adolescence and Education Service. Information Age Publishing, Incorporated.
- Paley, B., Conger, R. D., & Harold, G. T. (2000). Parents" affect, adolescent cognitive representations, and adolescent social development. Journal of Marriage and the Family, 62(3), 761-776.
- Palmer, B., Walls, M., Burgess, Z & Stough, C. (2001). Emotional intelligence and effective leadership. Leadership & Organisation, 22, 5-10.
- Paloutzian, R.F. (1982). Research directions on spiritual wellbeing. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Religion. Rohde Island.
- Paloutzian, R.F., & Ellison, C.W. (1982). Loneliness, spiritual wellbeing and quality of life. In Peplau and D. Perlman (Eds.), Loneliness: A sourcebook of current theory, research, and therapy. New York: Wiley Interscience.
- Panksepp, J. (1998). Affective neuroscience: The foundations of human and animal emotions. Oxford University Press.
- Pargament, K. I. (1997). The psychology of religion and coping: Theory, research, practice. New York: Guilford.
- Pargament, K. I., & Mahoney, A. (2002). Spirituality: Discovering and conserving the sacred. In C. R. Snyder & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), Handbook of positive psychology (pp. 646–659).Washington, DC: APA Press.
- Pargament, K., Smith, B., Koenig, H., & Perez, L. (1998). Patterns of positive and negative religious coping with major life stressors. Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 37(4), 710–24.
- Park, C. L. (2005). Religion and meaning. In R. F. Paloutzian & C. L. Park (Eds.), Handbook of the psychology of religion and spirituality (pp. 295–314). New York: The Guilford Press.
- Patsiokas, A.T., Clum, G.A., & Luscomb, R.L. (1979). Cognitive characteristics of suicide attempters. Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 47(3), 478-484.
- Patterson, D. J. Nygaard, K. Steinberg, G. & Turley, C. M. (1992). Heterotrophic flagellates and other protests' associated with detritus in the mid North Atlantic. Journal of the Marine Biological Association, 73, 67-95.

- Patton, J. H. L, Stanford, M. S., & Barratt, E. S. (1995). Factor structure of the Barratt impulsiveness scale. Journal of Clinical Psychology, 51, 768-774.
- Paulsen, K., & Johnson, M. (1980). Impulsivity: a multidimensional concept with developmental aspects. Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 8(2), 269-77.
- Pearson, C. (2007). Suicide Rates of the World and Why People Kill Themselves: A wide angle view of India, India.
- Peck, D.L. (1989). Teenage suicide expressions: Echoes from the past. International Quarterly of Community Health Education, 10(1), 53-64.
- Peek-Asa, C., Zwerling, C., & Stallones, L. (2004). Acute traumatic injuries in rural populations. American Journal of Public Health, 94, 1689–1693.
- Pescosolido, B.A., & Georgianna, S. (1989). Durkheim, suicide, and religion: Toward a network theory of suicide. American Sociological Review, 54, 33-48.
- Petersen, A. C. (1988). Adolescent development. Annual Review of Psychology, 39, 583-607.
- Peterson, A. C., & Hamburg, B. A. (1986). Adolescence: A developmental approach to problems and psychopathology. **Behavior Therapy**, 17, 480-499.
- Phelps, E.A. (2006). Emotion and Cognition. In Smith, E.E., Koslyn, S.M. (Eds) Cognitive Psychology: Mind and Brain. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall (pp. 325-363).
- Phillips, M.R., Yang, G., Zhang, Y., et al. (2002). Risk factors for suicide in China: a national case-control psychological autopsy study. Lancet, 360, 1728-1736.
- Phinney, J. S., & Rosenthal, D. A. (1992). Ethnic identity in adolescence: Process, context, and outcome. In G. R. Adams, T. P. Gullotta, & R. Montemayor (Eds.), Advances in adolescence development, Vol. 4: Adolescence identity formation. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Piaget, J. (1972). The psychology of the child. New York: Basic Books
- Piedmont, R. L. (1999). Does spirituality represent the sixth factor of personality? Spiritual transcendence and the five-factor model. Journal of Personality, 67, 985–1013.
- Pillai, A., Andrews, T., & Patel, V. (2009). Violence, psychological distress and the risk of suicidal behaviour in young people in India. International Journal of Epidemiology, 38(2), 459-469.
- Plutchik, R., & van Praag, H. M. (1995). The nature of impulsivity: definitions, ontology, genetics and relations to aggression. In Impulsivity and Aggression, vol.1 (eds E. Hollander & D. J. Stein), pp.7-24. Chichester: John Wiley.
- Polanski, P.J. (2003). Spirituality in supervision. Counseling & Values, 47, 131-141.
- Pompili, M., Rihmer, Z., Akiskal, H.S., Innamorati, M., Iliceto, P., et al. (2008). Temperament and personality dimensions in suicidal nonsuicidal psychiatric inpatients. **Psychopathology**, 41(5), 313–321.

- Powell, D. H. (1983). Understanding Human Adjustment. Powell Associates, Inc., Little, Brown & Company. USA.
- Pratt, D.S. (1990). Occupational health and the rural worker: Agriculture, mining, and logging. Journal of Rural Health, 6, 399–417.
- Rachlin, H. (2000). "Self-Control as an Abstraction of Environmental Feedback". **The Science of Self-Control**. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Ragheb, M. G., & McKinney, J. (1993). Campus recreation and perceived academic stress. Journal of College Student Development, 34, 5-10.
- Ramanaiah, N.V., Rielage, J.K., et al. (2001). Spiritual well-being and personality. **Psychological Reports,** 89 (3), 659-62.
- Ramírez, J.M. (1993). Acceptability of aggression in four Spanish regions and a comparison with other European countries. Aggressive Behavior, 19, 185-197.
- Ramírez, J.M. (1996). Causes and functions of aggression. Hiroshima Forum for Psychology, 17, 21-37.
- Ramírez, J.M. (1998). Aggression. In: Greenberg G., Haraway M.M. (Eds.). Comparative Psychology: A Handbook Garland, New York.
- Ramírez, J.M. (2000). Agresión: Un enfoque psicobiológico Promolibro, Valencia.
- Ramirez, J.M., & Andreu, J.M. (2003). Aggression's typologies. International Review of Social Psychology, 16:145-161.
- Ramírez, J.M., & Rañada, A.F. (1996). De la agresión a la guerra nuclear. Nobel, Oviedo.
- Regnerus, M.D. (2003), 'Religion and positive adolescent outcomes: A review of research and theory', **Review of Religious Research**, 44 (4), 394–413.
- Regnerus, M.D., & Burdette, A. (2006). Religious change and adolescent family dynamics. Sociological Quarterly, 47(1), 175-194.
- Reich, H. (1999). Spiritual and religious development: Transcendence and transformations of the self. In K.H. Reich, F.K. Oser & W.G. Scarlett (Eds.) Psychological studies on spiritual and religious development: Being human: The case of religion, Vol. 2. (pp. 57-82). Scottsdale, AZ: Pabst Science Publishers.
- Reinherz, H.Z., Giaconia, R.M., Paradis' A.D., Novero, C., & Kerrigan, M.K. (1995). Health-Promoting Influences of the Family on Late Adolescent Functioning. Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal, 25(6), 517-530.
- Reynolds, B., Ortengren, A., Richards, J.B., & de Wit, H. (2006). Dimensions of impulsive behavior: Personality and behavioral measures. Personality and Individual Differences, 40(2), 305.
- Reynolds, W.M. (1988). Suicidal ideation Questionaire: Professional Manual. Odessa, FL: Psychological Assessment Resources.
- Reynolds, M., & Andreu, J.M. (1999). From aggression to nuclear war. Aggressive Behavior; 25, 309-310.
- Rezaei, M., Adib-Hajbaghery, M., Seyedfatemi, N., & Hoseini, F. (2008). Prayer in Iranian cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy. Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice, 14, 90–7.

- Rich, A.R., & Bonner, R.L. (1987). Concurrent validity of a stress-vulnerability model of suicidal ideation and behavior: A follow-up study. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 17, 265-270.
- Richardson, D.S, & Green L.R. (2003). Defining direct and indirect aggression: the Richardson Conflict Response Questionnaire. International Review of Social Psychology,16, 11-30.
- Richardson, D.S., & Hammock, G.S. (2003). Defining non direct aggression raises general questions about the definition of aggression. International Review of Social Psychology, 16, 5-10.
- Ripke, B. (2005). Impulsivität bei suizidalem Verhalten. Peter Lang, Frankfurt.
- Roberts, R. E., Chen, Y. R., & Roberts, C. R. (1997). Ethnocultural differences in prevalence of adolescent suicidal behaviors. Suicide & Life-Threatening Behavior, 27, 208–217.
- Roca De Togores, L.A., Rubio, S.P., Sanchez, S.P., Rodriguez, C.D., & Villar, G.A. (2002). Suicide attempts attended at a health center. Atencion Primaria, 29, 547–552.
- Rocha-Singh, I. A. (1994). Perceived Stress among graduate student: Development and validation of graduate stress inventory. Educational and Psychological Measurement, 54 (3), 714-727.
- Rogers, C. (1961). On becoming a person. Oxford, England: Houghton Mifflin.
- Romanov, K., Hatakka, M., Keskinen, E., Laaksonen, H., Kaprio, J., Rose, R.J., Koskenvuo, M..(1994). Self reported hostility and suicidal acts, accidents, and accidental deaths: a prospective study of 21,443 adults aged 25-59. Psychosomatic Medicine, 56, 328-36.
- Roy, A. (2002). Family history of suicide and neuroticism: a preliminary study. **Psychiatry Research**, 110, 87–90.
- Rubenstein, J. L., Heeren, T., Housman, D., Rubin, C., & Stechler, G. (1989). Suicidal in b normal Q adolescents: Risk and protective factors. American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, 59, 59–71.
- Rummel, R.J. (1977). **Conflict in Perspective.** Understanding Conflict and War Vol. 3, Sage, Beverly Hills.
- Russo, N. F., & Green, B. L. (1993). 'Women and mental health'. In F. L. Denmakr & M. A. Paludi (Eds.), Psychology of women: A handbook of issues and theories, (Greenwood, Westport, CT), pp. 379-436.
- Rutter, M. (1989). Pathways from childhood to adult life. Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 30, 23-5 1.
- Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2001). On happiness and human potentials: A review of research on hedonic and eudaimonic well-being. In S. Fiske (Ed), Annual review of psychology (pp. 141-166). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews, Inc.
- Saftlass, A.F., Blair, A., Cantor, R.P., Hanrahan, L., & Anderson, H.A. (1987). Cancer and other causes of death among Wisconsin farmers. American Journal of Internal Medicine, 11, 119–129.
- Salovey, P. & Mayer, J.D. (1990). Emotional intelligence. Imagination, Cognition and Personality, 9, 185-211.
- Sanstrock, J. (1996). Adolescence, 11th Economy Edition. McGraw-Hill. The

Guilford Press; Wadsworth Publishing.

- Saroglou, V. (2002). Religion and the five factors of personality: A meta-analytic review. **Personality and Individual Differences**, 32, 15–25.
- Saunderson, T., Haynes, R., & Langford, I.H. (1998). Urban-rural variations in suicides and undetermined deaths in England and Wales. Journal of public Health Medicine, 20, 261–267.
- Sawatzky, R., Pamela, A. R., & Lyren, C. (2005). A Meta-Analysis of the Relationship between Spiritual and Quality of Life. Social Indicators **Research**, 72, 153-188.
- Scales, P. C., & Leffert, N. (1999). **Developmental assets.** Minneapolis, MN: Search Institute.
- Schaefer, C.A., & Gorsuch, R.L. (1993). Situational and personal variations in coping. Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 32(2), 136-147.
- Schludermann, E., Schludermann, S., & Huynh, C. (1997). Catholic Schools Study Report:Religiosity, Values and Adjustment, 1-46.
- Schotte, D.E., & Clum, G.A. (1982). Suicidal ideation in a college population: a test of a model. Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 50, 690– 696.
- Schwartz, A.J. (2006). College student suicide in the United States: 1990–1991 through 2003–2004. Journal of American College Health, 54 (6), 341–352.
- Schwartz, S. J. (2001). Evolution of Eriksonian and Neo-Eriksonian Identity Theory and Research: A review and Integration. Identity: an International Journal of Theory and Research, 1 (1), 7-58.
- Schwartz, S. J., Klimstra, T. A., Luyckx, K., Hale, W. W., III, & Meeus, W. H. J. (2012). Characterizing the self-system over time in adolescence: Internal structure and associations with internalizing symptoms. Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41, 1226-1239.
- Scott, G., Ciarrochi, J., & Deane, F. (2003). The increasing incidence of suicide: Economic development, individualism and social integration. **The International Scope Review**, 5, 9.
- Segal, D.L., Marty, M.A., Meyer, W.J., & Coolidge, F.L. (2012). Personality, Suicidal Ideation, and Reasons for Living among Older Adults. The Journals of Gerontology, Series B: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences, 67(2), 159–166,
- Seiffge-Krenke, I. (2006). Coping with relationship stres-sors: The impact of different working models of attach-ment and links to adaptation. Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 35, 25–39
- Selye, H. (1936). A syndrome produced by diverse nocuous agents. Nature, 138, 32.
- Sewell, W. H., & Shah, V. P. (1967). Socioeconomic status, intelligence and the attainment of higher education. Sociology of Education, 40, 1-23.
- Seyle, H. (1976). Stress without distress. Philadelphia: J.B. Linnicott.
- Seyle, H. (1985). History and present status of stress concept. In A. Monat and R.S. Lazarus (Eds.), **Stress and Coping.** New York: Columbia.

- Shaffer, D. (1974) Suicide in childhood and early adolescence. Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 15, 275–291.
- Shaffer, D. R. (1996). Developmental Psychology: Childhood and adolescence. Pacific Grove, CA: Brooks/Cole.
- Shaffer, D., & Pfeffer, C. (2001). Practice parameter for the assessment and treatment of children and adolescents with suicidal behavior. American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry. Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 40 (7 Suppl.), 24S–51S.
- Shaffer, D., Gould, M.S., Fisher, P., Trautman, P., Moreau, D., Kleinman, M., et al. (1996). Psychiatric diagnosis in child and adolescent suicide. Archives of General Psychiatry, 53, 339–348.
- Shafii, M, Carrigan, S., Whittinghill, J.R., & Derrick, A. (1985). Psychological autopsy of completed suicide in children and adolescents. American Journal of Psychiatry, 142, 1061-1064).
- Sharkin, B.S. (1993). Anger and gender: Theory, research and implications. Journal of Counseling and Development, 71, 386-389.
- Sharma, A. R., McGue, M. K., & Benson, P. L. (1996). The emotional and behavioral adjustment of united states adopted adolescents: Part I. an overview. Children and Youth Services Review, 18 (1-2), 83-100.
- Sharma, R, Grover, V.L., & Chaturvedi, S. (2008). Suicidal behavior amongst adolescent students in south Delhi. **Indian Journal of Psychiatry**, 50, 30-33.
- Shaw, S. M., Kleiber, D. A., & Caldwell, L. L. (1995). Leisure and identity formation in male and female adolescents: A preliminary examination. Journal of Leisure Research, 27,245-263.
- Sher, L., & Zalsman, G. (2005). Alcohol and adolescent suicide. International Journal of Adolescent Medicine and Health, 7(3), 197–203.
- Sherrod, L. R., Flanagan, C., & Youniss, J. (2002). Dimensions of citizenship and opportunities for youth development: The what, why, when, where and who of citizenship development. Applied Developmental Science, 6(4), 264-272.
- Shneidman, E. S. (1996). The suicidal mind. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Siddhartha, T. &, Jena, S. (2006). Suicidal behaviors in adolescents. **Indian Journal** of Pediatrics, 73(9), 783-788.
- Silverman, M.M., & Maris, R.W. (1995). The prevention of suicide behavior: An overview. Suicide and Life Threatening Behavior, 25, 10-21.
- Simon, O.R., Swann, A.C., Powell, K.E., Potter, L.B., Kresnow, M.J., & O'Carroll, P.W. (2001). Characteristics of impulsive suicide attempts and attempters. Suicide and Life Threatening Behaviour, 32(1), 49-59.
- Simonds, J.F., McMahon, T., & Armstrong, D. (1991). Assessing the impact of life changes: Development of the life experiences survey. Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 46(5), 932-946.
- Singh, G.K., & Siahpush, M. (2002). Increasing rural-urban gradients in US suicide mortality, 1970–1997. American Journal of Public Health, 92, 1161– 1167.

- Singh, R., & Joshi, L. H. (2008). Suicidal Ideation in Relation to Depression, Life Stress and Personality among College Students. Journal of the Indian Academy of Applied Psychology, 34 (2), 259-265.
- Singleton, A, Mason, M., & Webber, R (2004), 'Spirituality in adolescence and young adulthood: a method for a qualitative study', **International Journal of Children's Spirituality**, 9, 3, 247-261.
- Sinha, J.W., Cnaan, R.A., & Gelles, R.J. (2007). Adolescent risk behaviors and religion: Findings from a national study. **Journal of Adolescence**, 30, 231–249.
- Skinner, E. A., & Zimmer-Gembeck, M. J. (2007). The development of coping. Annual Review of Psychology, 58, 119-144.
- Smetana, J. G., Campione-Barr, N., & Metzger, A. (2006). Adolescent development in interpersonal and societal contexts. Annual Review of Psychology, 57, 255–284.
- Smith, C. (2003), 'Theorizing religious effects among American adolescents', Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 42 (1), 17–30.
- Smith, C., & Kim, P. (2003). "Family Religious Involvement and the Quality of Family Relationships for Early Adolescents." National Study of Youth and Religion, Chapel Hill, NC.
- Smith, K., & Crawford, S. (1986). Suicidal behavior among "normal" high school students. Suicide and Life Threatening Behaviour, 16: 313-325.
- Smith, L. (1952). A Dictionary of Psychiatry for the Layman. London, Maxwell.
- Soenens, B., Berzonsky, M. D., Vansteenkiste, M., Beyers, W., & Goossens, L. (2005). Identity styles and causality orientations: In search of the motivational underpinnings of the identity exploration process. European Journal of Personality, 19, 427-442.
- Soloff, P.H., Lis, J.A., Kelly, T., Cornelius, J., & Ulrich, R. (1994). Risk factor for suicidal behavior in borderline personality disorder. American Journal of Psychiatry, 151, 1316-1323.
- Sood, N. (2009). Access to sexual health and rights. A study of law and policy in 12 Asian countries. In: Pacific Resource and Research Centre for Women. http://www.asylumlaw.org/docs/sexualminorities/TransPeopleAccessSexu alHealth\_Rights0410.pdf.
- Soto, C. J., John, O. P., Gosling, S. D., & Potter, J. (2011). Age differences in personality traits from 10 to 65: Big-Five domains and facets in a large cross-sectional sample. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 100.
- Spencer, M. B., & Markstrom-Adams, C. (1990). Identity processes among racial and ethnic minority children in America. Child Development, 61, 290-310.
- Spielberger, C.D., Jacobs, G., Rusell, S.F., & Crane, R.S. (1983). Assessment of anger: The State-Trait Anger Scale. In: J.N. Butcher y C.D. Spielberger (Eds.): Advances in Personality Assessment (vol. 2). LEA, Hillsdale, NJ.
- Spilka, B., Hood, R. W., & Gorsuch, R. L. (1985). The psychology of religion: An empirical approach. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.

- Spirito, A., Brown, L., Overholser, J., & Fritz, G. (1989). Attempted suicide in adolescence: A review and critique of the literature. Clinical Psychology Review, 9, 335-363.
- Stack, S. (1982). Suicide a decade review of the sociological literature. **Deviant Behavior**, 4, 41–66.
- Stallones, L., & Cook, M. (1992). Suicide rates in Colorado 1980–1989: Metropolitan, non-metropolitan and farm comparisons. Journal of Rural Health, 8, 139–142.
- Stanford, M.S., Houston, R.J., Mathias, C.W., Villemarette-Pittman, N.R., Helfritz, L.E., & Conklin, S.M. (2003). Characterizing aggressive behavior. Assessment, 10, 183–190.
- Stark, R., Doyle, D., & Rushing, J.L. (1983). Beyond Durkheim: Religion and society. Journal of Scientific Study of Religion, 22(2), 120-131.
- Steinberg, L. D., & Morris, A. S. (2001). Adolescent development. Annual Review of Psychology, 52, 83-110.
- Steinberg, L.D. (2002). Adolescence (6th ed.). The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc.
- Stewart, S. M., Lam, T. H., Betson, C., & Chung, S. F. (1999). Suicide ideation and its relationship to depressed mood in a community sample of adolescents in Hong Kong. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 29, 227–240.
- Stewart, S. M., Lam, T. H., Betson, C., & Chung, S. F. (1999). Suicide ideation and its relationship to depressed mood in a community sample of adolescents in Hong Kong. Suicide & Life-Threatening Behavior, 29, 227–240.
- Strang, S. P., and Orlofsky, J. L. (1990). Factors underlying suicidal ideation among college students: A test of Teicher and Jacobs' model. Journal of Adolescence. 13: 39-52.
- Streitmatter, J. (1993). Gender differences in identity development: An examination of longitudinal data. Adolescence, 28, 55-66.
- Streitmatter, J.L. (1993). Identity Status and Identity Style: A replication study. **Journal of Adolescence**, 16, 221-215.
- Suldo, S. M., Shaunessy, E., & Hardesty, R. (2008). Relationship among stress, coping and mental health in high achieving High School students. Psychology in the Schools, 45(4).
- Sveidqvist, V., Joubert, N., Greene, J., & Manion, I. (2003). Who am I, and why am I here?: Young people's perspectives on the role of spirituality in the promotion of their mental health. International Journal of Mental Health Promotions, 5, 36–44.
- Taliaferro, L.A., Rienzo, B.A., Pigg, R.M., Miller, M.D., & Dodd, V.J. (2009). Spiritual Well-Being and Suicidal Ideation among College Students. Journal of American College Health, 58(1), 83-90.
- Talukdar, N. N., & Talukdar, M. C. (2008). Adjustment problems of adolescent students. Journal of Community Guidance and Research, 25 (3), 269 – 271.
- Tedeschi, J.T., Smith, R. B., & Brown R.C. (1974). A reinterpretation of research on aggression. **Psychological Bulletin**, 81, 9, 540-62.

- TeenSuicide.(1998).AmericanPsychiatricAssociation.Http://www.psych.org/public\_info/teen.cfin.
- Thomas, D. L., Gecas, V., Weigert, A., & Rooney, E. (1974). Family socialization and the adolescent. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.
- Thompson, E.A., Moody, K.A., & Eggert, L.L. (1994). Discriminating suicide ideation among high-risk youth. Journal of School Health, 64, 361-367.
- Thu, K., Lasley, P., Whitten, P., Lewis, M., Donham, K.J., Zwerling, C. et al. (1989). Stress as a potential risk factor for agricultural injuries: Comparative data from the Iowa Farm Family Health and Hazard Survey (1994) and the Iowa Farm and Rural Life Poll (1989). Journal of Agromedicine, 4, 181– 192.
- Tousignant, M., Hamel, S., & Bastien, M.F. (1988). Structure familiale, relations parents-enfants etconduits suicidaires a 1' ecole secondaire. Sante mentale au Quebec, 13(2), 79-93.
- Turecki, G. (2005). Dissecting the suicide phenotype: the role of impulsiveaggressive behaviours. Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience, 30, 398–408.
- Turner, S. G., Kaplan, C. P., Zayas, L., & Ross, R. E. (2002). Suicide attempts by adolescent Latinas: An exploratory study of individual and family correlates. Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal, 19(5), 357-374.
- Undheim, A.M. (2013). Involvement in bullying as predictor of suicidal ideation among 12- to 15-year-old Norwegian adolescents. European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry, 22(6), 357-65.
- Unterrainer, H. F., Ladenhauf, K. H., Moazedi, L. M., Wallne r-Liebmann, S. J., & Fink, A. (2010). Dimensions of religious/spiritual well-being and their relation to personality and psychological well-being. **Personality and Individual Differences**, 49, 192–197
- Vaillant, G.E. (1977), Adaptation to Life, Boston, MA, Little, Brown.
- VandenBos, G. R. (2007). APA dictionary of psychology. Washington, DC: APA.
- Velting, D.M. (1999). Suicidal ideation and the five-factor model of personality. **Personality and Individual Differences**, 27, 943–952.
- Verma, A., Mahajan, A., & Verma, S.K. (1989) A correlational study of two wellbeing scales. Journal of Personality and Clinical Studies, 5(1), 93-95.
- Verma, S., Sharma, D., & Larson, R. W. (2002). School stress in India: Effects on time and daily emotions. International Journal of Behavioral Development, 26, 500-508.
- Vijayakumar, L., & Rajkumar, S. (1999). Are risk factors for suicide universal? A case-control study in India. Acta Psychiatr Scand, 99, 407-41.
- Vittersa, J. (2001). Personality traits and subjective well-being: Emotional stability, not extraversion, is probably the most important predictor. **Personality** and Individual Differences, 31, 903–914.
- Vleioras, G., & Bosma, H. A. (2005). Are identity styles important for psychological well-being? Journal of Adolescence, 28, 397–409.
- Wagener, L. M., & Maloney, H. N. (2006). Spiritual and religious pathology in childhood and adolescence. In E. C. Roehlkepartain, P. E. King, L. M.

Wagener & P. L. Benson Eds.), The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence, Newbury Park, CA : Sage.

- Wagenfeld, M., Murray, J.D., Mohatt, D.F., & De Bruyn, J. (1994). Mental health and rural America 1980–1993: An overview and annotated bibliography. Rockville, MD: Office of Rural Health Policy, Health Resources and Services Administration.
- Wagman Borowsky, I., Resnick, M. D., Ireland, M., & Blum, R. W. (1999). Suicide attempts among American Indian and Alaska native youth. Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine, 153, 573–580.
- Wagner, B. M., Cole, R. E., & Schwartzman, P. (1995) Psychosocial correlates of suicide attempts among junior and senior high school youth. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 25, 358-372.
- Wagner, B. M., Cole, R. E., & Schwartzman, P. (1995). Psychosocial correlates of suicide attempts among junior and senior high school youth. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 25, 358–372.
- Wagner, H.L., Buck, R., & Winterbotham, M. (1993). Communication of specific emotions: Gender differences in sending accuracy and communication measures. Journal of Nonverbal Behavior, 17, 29-53.
- Waldeck, T.L., & Miller, L.S. (1997). Gender and impulsivity differences in licit substance use. Journal of Substance Abuse, 9, 269–275.
- Wallace, J. M., Forman, T. A., Caldwell, C. H., & Willis, D. S. (2003). Religion and U.S. secondary school students: Current patterns, recent trends, and socio demographic correlates. Youth & Society, 35, 98-125.
- Waller, A. L. (1993). The Hatfield-McCoy feud In W. Graebner (Ed.), **Tie stories** from the American past (pp. 35-54). New York: McGraw-Hill..
- Waterman, A. S. (1984). Identity formation: Discovery or creation? Journal of Early Adolescence, 4, 329-341.
- Waterman, A. S. (1992). Identity as an aspect of optimal psychological functioning. In G. R. Adams, T. P. Gullotta, & R. Montemayor (Eds.), Advances in adolescence development, Vol. 4: Adolescence identity formation. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Waterman, A. S. (1999). Identity, the identity statuses, and identity status development: A contemporary statement. **Developmental Review**, 19, 591–621.
- Waterman, A. S. (1999). Identity, the identity statuses, and identity status development: A contemporary statement [Commentary]. **Developmental Review**, 19, 591–621.
- Waterman, A.S. (1982). Identity development from adolescence to adulthood: An extension of theory and a review of research. Developmental Psychology, 18, 342–358.
- Watt, T. T., & Sharp, S. F. (2002). Race difference in strains associated with suicidal behavior among adolescents. **Youth & Society**, 34(2), 232-255.
- Way, N., & Robinson, M. G. (2003). A longitudinal study of the effects of family, friends, and school experiences on the psychological adjustment of ethnic minority, low -SES adolescents. Journal of Adolescent Research, 18(4), 324-346.

- Webb, D. (2005). Bridging the spiriuality gap. Australian e-Journal for the Advancement of Mental Health, 4, 1-9.
- Weber, M. (1958). The protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism. New York: C. Scribner's Press.
- Webster's Dictionary (1990). New York: Russel, Geddes, & Grosset.
- Weir, E. (2005). Preventing violence in youth. Canadian Medical Association Journal, 172(10), 1291-1292.
- Welding, C, May, E & Muir–Cochrane, E 2005, 'Experience of spirituality, mental illness and occupation: A life sustaining phenomenon', Australian Occupational 231 Therapy, 52, 2–9.
- Westen, D. (1994). Toward an integrative model of affect regulation: Applications to social-psychological research. Journal of Personality, 62, 641-647.
- Westgate, C.E. (1996). Spiritual wellness and depression. Journal of Counseling and Development, 75, 26-35.
- White, J. M., Wampler, R. S., & Winn, K. I. (1998). The Identity Style Inventory: A revision with sixth-grade reading level. Journal of Adolescent Research, 13, 223–245.
- White, J.L., Moffitt, T.E., Caspi, A., & Bartusch, D.J. (1994). Measuring Impulsivity and Examining Its Relationship to Delinquency, Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 1, 103(2), 192-205.
- Whiteside, S. P., & Lynam, D. R. (2001). The Five Factor Model and impulsivity: using a structural model of personality to understand impulsivity. **Personality and Individual Differences**, 30, 669-689.
- Whyte, M.K. (2010). One country, two societies: rural-urban inequality in contemporary China. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press.
- Wilburn, V. R., & Smith, D.E. (2005). Stress, self esteem, and suicidal ideation in late adolescents. Adolescence, 40, 33-45.
- Winne, J. F., & Gittinger, J. W, (1973a) An introduction to the Personality Assessment System, Journal of Clinical Psychology, Monograph Supplement, 38, 1-68.
- Wismeijer, A., & van Asssen, M. (2008). Do neuroticism and extraversion explain the negative association between self concealment and subjective wellbeing? Personality and Individual Differences, 45, 345-349.
- Withers, L. E., & Kaplan, D. W. (1987). Adolescents who attempt suicide: A retrospective clinical chart review of hospitalized patients. Professional Psychology - Research & Practice, 18, 391-393.
- Wong, Y.J., Rew, L., & Slaikeu, K.D. (2006). A systematic review of recent research on adolescent religiosity/spirituality and mental health. Issues in Mental Health Nursing, 27,161–183.
- Woods, T., Antoni, M., Ironson, G., & Kling, D. (1999). Religiosity is associated with affective and immune status in symptomatic HIV-infected gay men. Journal of Psychosomatic Research, 46(2), 165–76.

- Wright, L. S. (1985). Suicidal thoughts and their relationship to family stress and personal problems among high school seniors and college undergraduates. Adolescence, 20, 575–580.
- Wright, L., Frost, C., & Wisecarver, S. (1993). Church attendance, meaningfulness of religion, and depressive symptomalogy among adolescents. Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 22, 559-568.
- Wu, C.S., Liao, S.C., Lin, K.M., Tseng, M.M., Wu, E.C., & Liu, S.K. (2009). Multidimensional assessments of impulsivity in subjects with history of suicidal attempts. Comprehensive Psychiatry, 50, 315.
- Yang, B., & Clum, G.A. (2000). Childhood stress leads to later suicidality via its effect on cognitive functioning. Suicide Life Threat Behaviour, 30, 183– 198.
- Youniss, J., & Yates, M. (1997). What we know about engendering civic identity. American Behavioral Scientist, 40, 620-631.
- Yudofsky, S.C., Silver, J.M., Jackson, W., Endicott, J., & Williams, D. (1986). Overt aggression scale for the objective rating of verbal and physical aggression. American Journal of Psychiatry, 143, 35-39.
- Zhang, J., & Darwin, L. (1999). Thomas, "Familial and Religious Influences on Suicidal Ideation," in Religion, Mental Health, and the Latter-day Saints, ed. Daniel K. Judd (Provo, UT: Religious Studies Center, Brigham Young University.
- Zhang, P., Roberts, E. R., Zhuoya, L., Meng, X., Tang, J., et al. (2012). Hostility, Physical aggression and trait anger as predictors for suicidal behavior in Chinese Adolescents: A School based study, PLoS ONE, 7(2).
- Zimbardo, P. G. (1979). **Psychology and Life (tenth edition).** Scott, Foresman & Company. USA.
- Zinnbauer, B.J., Pargament, K.I., Cole, B., Rye, M.S., Butfer, E.M., Belavich, T.G. et al. (1997). Religion and Spirituality: Unfuzzying the Fuzzy. Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 36(4): 549-564.
- Zouk, H., Tousignant, M., Seguin, M., Lesage, A., & Turecki, G. (2006). Characterization of impulsivity in suicide completers: a clinical, behavioral and psychosocial dimensions. Journal of Affective Disorders, 92, 195-204.
- Zucker, R. A., & Harford, T. C. (1983). A national study of adolescent drinking practices in 1980: Demography. Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 44, 974-98.
- Zuckerman, M. (1994). **Psychobiology of personality.** Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

# APPENDICES

#### APPENDIX-I(a)

# Identity Styles Inventory (ISI3; Berzonsky, 1992)

| attit<br>it to<br>indi<br>The<br>muc<br>poin | INSTRUCTIONS: You will find a number of statements about beliefs, attitudes, and/or ways of dealing with issues. Read each carefully, then use it to describe yourself. On the answer sheet, circle the number which indicates the extent to which you think the statement represents you. There are no right or wrong answers. For instance, if the statement is very much like you, mark a 5, if it is not like you at all, mark a 1. Use the 1 to 5 point scale to indicate the degree to which you think each statement is uncharacteristic (1) or characteristic (5) of yourself. |   |   |   |   | Characteristic of me |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1  | Regarding religious beliefs, I know basically what I believe and don't believe.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 2  | I've spent a great deal of time thinking seriously about what I should do with my life.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 3  | I'm not really sure what I'm doing in school; I guess things will work themselves out.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 4  | I've more-or-less always operated according to the values with which I was brought up.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 5  | I've spent a good deal of time reading and talking to others about religious ideas.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 6  | When I discuss an issue with someone, I try to assume their point of view<br>and see the problem from their perspective.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 7  | I know what I want to do with my future.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 8  | It doesn't pay to worry about values in advance; I decide things as they happen.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 9  | I'm not really sure what I believe about religion.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 10   | I've always had purpose in my life; I was brought up to know what to strive for.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 11   | I'm not sure which values I really hold.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 12   | I have some consistent political views; I have a definite stand on where<br>the government and country should be headed.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 13   | Many times by not concerning myself with personal problems, they work themselves out.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 14   | I'm not sure what I want to do in the future.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 15   | I'm really into my major; it's the academic area that is right for me.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 16   | I've spent a lot of time reading and trying to make some sense out of political issues.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 17   | I'm not really thinking about my future now; it's still a long way off.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 18   | I've spent a lot of time and talked to a lot of people trying to develop a set of values that make sense to me.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 19   | Regarding religion, I've always known what I believe and don't believe; I never really had any serious doubts.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 20   | I'm not sure what I should major in (or change to).  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 21   | I've known since high school that I was going to college and what I was going to major in.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |

| attit<br>it to<br>india<br>The<br>muc<br>poin | TRUCTIONS: You will find a number of statements about beliefs,<br>udes, and/or ways of dealing with issues. Read each carefully, then use<br>o describe yourself. On the answer sheet, circle the number which<br>cates the extent to which you think the statement represents you.<br>re are no right or wrong answers. For instance, if the statement is very<br>th like you, mark a 5, if it is not like you at all, mark a 1. Use the 1 to 5<br>th scale to indicate the degree to which you think each statement is<br>haracteristic (1) or characteristic (5) of yourself. | Uncharacteristic of me |   |   |   | Characteristic of me |
|---|--|------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 22  | I have a definite set of values that I use in order to make personal decisions.  | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 23  | I think it's better to have a firm set of beliefs than to be open minded.  | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 24  | When I have to make a decision, I try to wait as long as possible in order to see what will happen.  | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 25  | When I have a personal problem, I try to analyze the situation in order to understand it.  | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 26  | I find it's best to seek out advice from professionals (e.g., clergy, doctors, lawyers) when I have problems.  | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 27  | It's best for me not to take life too seriously; I just try to enjoy it.   | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 28  | I think it's better to have fixed values, than to consider alternative value systems.  | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 29  | I try not to think about or deal with problems as long as I can.   | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 30  | I find that personal problems often turn out to be interesting challenges.   | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 31  | I try to avoid personal situations that will require me to think a lot and deal with them on my own.   | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 32  | Once I know the correct way to handle a problem, I prefer to stick with it.  | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 33  | When I have to make a decision, I like to spend a lot of time thinking about my options.   | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 34  | I prefer to deal with situations where I can rely on social norms and standards.   | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 35  | I like to have the responsibility for handling problems in life that require me to think on my own   | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 36  | Sometimes I refuse to believe a problem will happen, and things manage to work themselves out.   | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 37  | When making important decisions I like to have as much information as possible.  | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 38  | When I know a situation is going to cause me stress, I try to avoid it.  | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 39  | To live a complete life, I think people need to get emotionally involved<br>and commit themselves to specific values and ideals.   | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |
| 40  | I find it's best for me to rely on the advice of close friends or relatives when I have a problem.   | 1                      | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5                    |

#### APPENDIX-I(b)

#### Identity Styles Inventory (Mizo)

| sukt<br>nang<br>thai<br>thai | <b>HHRUAINA:</b> Rindan, chetdan emaw thil rawn thleng thuta kan rilru<br>hlek dan a hnuaiah hian i hmu ang a. A mal mal hian uluk takin chhiar la,<br>ma nihna a ngaiin a ding lama chhanna i ngaihdan mil ber ni a i hriat hi<br>bial rawh. Chhanna dik lo a awm thei lo. Entirnan, milthlap a nih chuan 5<br>bial la, i nihlohna a nih chuan 1 thai bial rawh. 1 atanga 5 han mize mil lo<br>eh mil ber a entir a, hemi hmang hian a hnuaia zawhna te hi I chhang dawn | Ka nihna a ni o |   |   |   | Ka nihna a ni |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1                            | Sakhuana chungchang ah hi chuan ka rinna ah hian ka chiang tawk a ni.   | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 2                            | Ka nundan chungchang ngaihtuahin ka hun leh ngaihtuahna nasa takin ka seng thin.  | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 3                            | Ka thiltih lai emaw ka zirlai ka zir chhan leh pawimawhna ka hre lo; thil<br>chu a nih dan tur angin a rawn thleng ve mai ang.  | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 4                            | Ka seilenna a ka zir thil ngaihhlutawm leh tha te hian ka rilru sukthlek a kaihruai thin.   | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 5                            | Ka hun tam zawk hi Pathian thu chhiarnan leh sakhuana chungchang sawinan ka hmang.  | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 6                            | Midang nen thil kan sawihoin, an ngaihdan ka ngaithla a, an thlirna atangin thil thlir ka tum thin.   | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 7                            | Ka hma lam huna thil ka tih duh leh tihtur ka chiang tawk.  | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 8                            | Thil hlutna leh thatna hi ngaihtuah lawk a hlawkna ka hre lo; a lo thlen hunah ka ngaihdan ka siam mai thin.  | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 9                            | Sakhuana chungchang ah hian pawm leh pawm loh tur ber pawh ka hre lo.   | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 10                           | Ka nunah hian thil tum ka nei reng thin a, ka tihturte chiang taka hre tura enkawl seilen ka ni.  | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 11                           | Ka nun kaihruaitu thil tha leh ngaihhlutawm tih bik tur ka hre lo.  | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 12                           | Ram inrelbawl danah ngaihdan nghet tak ka nei a, sawrkar leh ram kalphung turah ngaihdan nghet tak ka nei.  | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 13                           | Vawi tamtak ka mimal harsatna hi ka ngaihtuah peih ngai lo a, a lo inher rem ve leh mai thin.   | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 14                           | Ka hma lam hunah engnge ka tih duh ka hre chiang lo.  | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 15                           | Ka zir duh ber ka zir a, ka kawng tur diktak niin ka hria.  | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 16                           | Ram inrelbawl dan chungchang hrethiam turin ka hun tam tak lehkha chhiar nan ka hmang thin.   | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 17                           | Tunah hi chuan ka hma lam hun ka ngaihtuah lo, a la hla e mai.  | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 18                           | Ka ngaihhlutzawng leh tha ka tihte hrechiang turin ka hun tamtak ka seng a, mi tamtak ka kawm thin.   | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 19                           | Sakhuana ah chuan ka pawm leh ka pawm loh tur ka hre chiang tawk a, engmah harsatna ka nei lo.  | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 20                           | Ka zir duh leh chak zawng pawh ka hre lo (ka zir lai aia tha zawk tur pawh ka hre chuang lo).   | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |

#### APPENDIX-I(b) cont...

| sukt<br>nang<br>thai<br>thai | <b>KAIHHRUAINA:</b> Rindan, chetdan emaw thil rawn thleng thuta kan rilru sukthlek dan a hnuaiah hian i hmu ang a. A mal mal hian uluk takin chhiar la, nangma nihna a ngaiin a ding lama chhanna i ngaihdan mil ber ni a i hriat hi thai bial rawh. Chhanna dik lo a awm thei lo. Entirnan, milthlap a nih chuan 5 thai bial la, i nihlohna a nih chuan 1 thai bial rawh. 1 atanga 5 han mize mil lo ber leh mil ber a entir a, hemi hmang hian a hnuaia zawhna te hi I chhang dawn nia. |   |   |   |   | Ka nihna a ni |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 21                           | High School ka kal lai atangin college ka kal dawn tih ka hrechiang tawh a, ka zir duh bik thlengin ka hre chiang a ni.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 22                           | Ka mimal ngaihdan siam turin ngaihhlut zawng leh pawmzawng fel tak ka nei.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 23                           | Pawm tur bik hre lo nih ai chuan ngaihdan mumal tak neih tha ka ti zawk.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 24                           | Ka rilru siam fel a ngaih chuan, engnge lo thleng dawn tih hre turin a rei thei ang ber nghah ka tum thin.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 25                           | Mimal harsatna ka neihin, hriatthiam tumin ka ngaihtuah thin.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 26                           | Harsatna ka neih hian, mithiam zawkte rawn tha berin ka hria.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 27                           | Ka tan chuan nun uluk vak hi a tulna ka hre lo, nuam ti taka hman mai ka tum.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 28                           | Ngaihhlut zawng leh pawmzawng mumal tak neih hi ngaihdan hrang hrang neih ai chuan tha ka ti zawk.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 29                           | Harsatna chungchangte hi ngaihtuah loh leh buaipui loh hram hram ka<br>tum.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 30                           | Mimal harsatna te hi a chang chuan chona phurawm takah a lo chang thin.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 31                           | Mimal chungchang mahni chauh a ngaihtuah leh buaipui ngai hi chu<br>pumpelh hram hram ka tum thin.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 32                           | Harsatna chinfel dan tha ka hriat tawh chu ka hmang reng thin.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 33                           | Ka ngaihdan siam fel tur chuan, thlan tur hrang hrang ngaihtuahin hun tamtak hman ka duh thin.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 34                           | Khawtlang ngaihdan leh pawmdan mil dinhmun leh nihna ka thlang hram hram thin.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 35                           | Nunphung harsatna chinfel leh ngaihtuah ngai chu, mahni chauha mawhphurhna laka buaipui ka duh thin.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 36                           | A chang chuan harsatna a lo thlen ka ring phal lova, harsatnate chu a lo in her rem ve leh mai thin.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 37                           | Thil pawimawh tak chungchanga rilru ka siam fel dawn chuan, hriat tur tul a tam thei ang ber hriat ka duh thin.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 38                           | Harsatna min thlen thei dinhmunah ka ding tih ka hriat chuan, pumpelh ka tum thin.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 39                           | Nun nuam taka nung tur chuan, mite hian thinlung chhungrilah ngaihhlut<br>leh pawmzawng fel tak an neih a ngaiin ka hria.   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |
| 40                           | Harsatna ka tawh chang hian ka thian tha leh chhungte hnen atanga thurawn a innghah hi ka tan chuan a tha berin ka hria.  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5             |

# NEO Five Factor Inventory (NEO FFI; Costa & McCrae, 1992)

| state<br>Fill | <ul><li>Instructions: There are 60 statements. Read each statement carefully. For each statement circle the response that best represents your opinion.</li><li>Fill in only one response for each statement. Respond to all of the statements, making sure that you fill in the correct response.</li></ul> |   | Disagree | Neutral | Agree | Strongly Agree |
|---------------|--|---|----------|---------|-------|----------------|
| 1             | I am not a worrier.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 2             | I like to have a lot of people around me.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 3             | I don't like to waste my time daydreaming.   | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 4             | I try to be courteous to everyone I meet.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 5             | I keep my belongings clean and neat.   | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 6             | I often feel inferior to others.   | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 7             | I laugh easily.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 8             | Once I find the right way to do something, I stick to it.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 9             | I often get into arguments with my family, and co-workers.   | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 10            | I'm pretty good about pacing myself so as to get things done on time.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 11            | When I'm under a great deal of stress, sometimes I feel like I'm going to pieces.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 12            | I don't consider myself especially "light-hearted".  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 13            | I am intrigued by the patterns I find in art and nature.   | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 14            | Some people think I'm selfish and egotistical.   | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 15            | I am not a very methodical person.   | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 16            | I rarely feel lonely or blue.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 17            | I really enjoy talking to people.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 18            | I believe letting students hear controversial speakers can only confuse and mislead them.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 19            | I would rather cooperate with others than compete with them.   | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 20            | I try to perform all the tasks assigned to me conscientiously.   | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 21            | I often feel tense and jittery.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 22            | I like to be where the action is.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 23            | Poetry has little or no effect on me.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 24            | I tend to be cynical and skeptical of others' intentions.  | 1 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |

| state<br>Fill | ructions: There are 60 statements. Read each statement carefully. For each ment circle the response that best represents your opinion.<br>in only one response for each statement. Respond to all of the statements, ing sure that you fill in the correct response. | Strongly Disagree | Disagree | Neutral | Agree | Strongly Agree |
|---------------|--|-------------------|----------|---------|-------|----------------|
| 25            | I have a clear set of goals and work towards them in an orderly fashion.   | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 26            | Sometimes I feel completely worthless.   | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 27            | I usually prefer to do things alone.   | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 28            | I often try new and foreign foods.   | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 29            | I believe that most people will take advantage of you if you let them.   | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 30            | I waste a lot of time before settling down to work.  | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 31            | I rarely feel fearful or anxious.  | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 32            | I often feel as if I'm bursting with energy.   | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 33            | I seldom notice the moods or feelings that different environments produce.   | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 34            | Most people I know like me.  | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 35            | I work hard to accomplish my goals.  | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 36            | I often get angry at the way people treat me.  | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 37            | I am a cheerful, high-spirited person.   | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 38            | I believe we should look to our religious authorities for decisions on moral issues.   | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 39            | Some people think of me as cold and calculating.   | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 40            | When I make a commitment, I can always be counted on to follow through.  | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 41            | Too often, when things go wrong, I get discouraged and feel like giving up.  | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 42            | I am not a cheerful optimist.  | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 43            | Sometimes when I am reading poetry or looking at a work of art, I feel a chill or wave of excitement.  | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 44            | I'm hard-headed and tough-minded in my attitudes.  | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 45            | Sometimes I'm not as dependable or reliable as I should be.  | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 46            | I am seldom sad or depressed.  | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 47            | My life is fast-paced.   | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |
| 48            | I have little interest in speculating on the nature of the universe or the human condition.  | 1                 | 2        | 3       | 4     | 5              |

#### APPENDIX-II(a) cont...

#### Strongly Disagree Strongly Agree Instructions: There are 60 statements. Read each statement carefully. For each Disagree Neutral statement circle the response that best represents your opinion. Agree Fill in only one response for each statement. Respond to all of the statements, making sure that you fill in the correct response. I generally try to be thoughtful and considerate. I am a productive person who always gets the job done. I often feel helpless and want someone else to solve my problems. I am a very active person. I have a lot of intellectual curiosity. If I don't like people, I let them know it. I never seem to be able to get organized. At times I have been so ashamed I just wanted to hide. I would rather go my own way than be a leader of others. I often enjoy playing with theories or abstract ideas. If necessary, I am willing to manipulate people to get what I want. I strive for excellence in everything I do.

### APPENDIX-II(a) cont...

#### APPENDIX-II(b)

#### NEO Five Factor Inventory (Mizo)

| 11Mangan avang a buai vak chi ka ni lo.11121314552Ka bul vela mi an awm teuh hian nuam ka ti.1123453Duthtusam kual mai an ah nu paih hi ka duh lo.123454Mi ka tawn reng reng hi hawihhawm taka biak ka tum thin.123455Ka thi neih te hi fel leh fai taka in ka dah thin.1123456Mi te ai hian hunaihung zawk in ka in hria.1123457Nuih hi ka awlzam.123459Ka chungte leh thawhpuite nen kan in hau fo mai.1234510A hun taka ka zawh thein nang hi ka in thria thi ha thin and for mai.1234511Kahn rintawng lutuk chang li chuan ka khad an thin ang in hin.1234512Thi la zam mi nin ka ingai lo.11234513kilyneg du kahmang leh mite themthiama atang a lo lang te hiam ing1234514Mi thenkhat chuan mahni ha ingai lo.1234515Thii thap thap mi ka ni lo.11234516Male khawhar in ka awn kha the.11234517Mi biak wel hi nuam kati.12345 <trr<tr>18Ripe thin.</trr<tr>  | uluk<br>nia.<br>Thu l | -FFI- <b>Kaihhruaina:</b> A hnuai ah hian thu hlawm 60 a awm a, a mal te te in<br>tak in chhiar la. A dinglam a chhanna I ngaihdan mil ber hi I thaibial dawn<br>hlawm pakhat a tan chhanna pakhat chauh hmang ang che. A vaiin chhang<br>a, a zawn dik tak zel I thaibial dawn nia. | Pawm lo lutuk | Pawm lo | A lai hawl | Pawm | Pawm thlap |
|--|-----------------------|--|---------------|---------|------------|------|------------|
| And<br>ADuthtusam kual mai mai mai mai mai mai mai mai mai mai   | 1                     | Mangan avang a buai vak chi ka ni lo.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| AInterfactor of the set of the          | 2                     | Ka bul vela mi an awm teuh hian nuam ka ti.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 111  | 3                     | Duhthusam kual mai mai a hun paih hi ka duh lo.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 6Mi te ai hian hnuaihnung zawk in ka in hria.1123457Nuih hi ka awlzam.123458Thil tih dan tur dik ka hriat tawh hi chuan ka hmang reng zel.1123459Ka chhungte leh thawhpuite nen kan in hau fo mai.11234510A hun taka ka zawh theih nan mahni ka in tur thiam hle.11234511Ka hah rimtawng lutuk chang hi chuan ka keh darh vek dawn in ka in me1234512Thil la zam mi niin ka inngai lo.11234513Leilung dan kalhmang leh mite themthianna atang a lo lang te hian mi1234514Mi thenkhat chuan mahni haa in lo.11234515Thil ti thlap thlap mi ka ni lo.11234516Mal leh khawhar in ka awm khat hle.11234517Mi biak vel hi nuam ka ti.11234518Thu inhnial theih tak sawi chingte thusawi zirlaite ngaibthlak tir hian a<br>tibuai in a hruaisaal theih ka ring tlat a ni.11234519Mi te ai chuan thawhpui mai hi ka duh zawk.11234519Mi te ai chuan thawhpui mai hi ka duh zawk.112345 <t< td=""><td>4</td><td>Mi ka tawn reng reng hi hawihhawm taka biak ka tum thin.</td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>5</td></t<>   | 4                     | Mi ka tawn reng reng hi hawihhawm taka biak ka tum thin.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| Nuib hi ka awlzam.123458Thil tih dan tur dik ka hriat tawh hi chuan ka hmang reng zel.123459Ka chhungte leh thawhpuite nen kan in hau fo mai.11234510A hun taka ka zawh theih nan mahni ka in tur thiam hle.11234511Ka hah rimtawng lutuk chang hi chuan ka keh darh vek dawn in ka in hr11234512Thil la zam mi niin ka inngai lo.111234513Leilung dan kalhmang leh mite themthiamna atang a lo lang te hian min<br>hip hle thin.11234514Mi thenkhat chuan mahni hmasial leh in duh tak niin min ring thin.11234515Thil i thlap thlap mi ka ni lo.111234516Mal leh khawhar in ka awm khat hle.11234517Mi biak vel hi nuam ka ti.1111234518Thu inhniai theih tak sawi chingt ta ani.111234519Mi el ai chuan thawhpui mai hi ka duh zawk.11234520Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak tih ka tum thin.1234521Tang teuh leh helhhawl deuh a awmin ka in here fo thin.112 <td>5</td> <td>Ka thil neih te hi fel leh fai taka in ka dah thin.</td> <td>1</td> <td>2</td> <td>3</td> <td>4</td> <td>5</td>   | 5                     | Ka thil neih te hi fel leh fai taka in ka dah thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| NoteNoteNoteNoteNote8Thil thi dan tur dik ka hriat tawh hi chuan ka hmang reng zel.1123459Ka chhungte leh thawhpuite nen kan in hau fo mai.1234510A hun taka ka zawh theih nan mahni ka in tur thiam hle.11234511Ka hah rimtawng lutuk chang hi chuan ka keh darh vek dawn in ka in mer<br>thin.1234512Thil la zam mi nin ka inngai lo.11234513Leilung dan kalhmang leh mite themthiama atang a lo lang te hian min<br>hip he thin.1234514Mi thenkhat chuan mahni haa ilo du tak nin min ring thin.1234515Thil it thlap thlap mi ka ni lo.11234516Mal leh khawhar in ka awm khat hle.11234517Mi biak vel hi nuam ka ti.1234518Thui nihnial theih tak sawi ching te husawi zirlaite ngaihthlak tir hania1234519Mi el ai chuan thawhpui mai hi ka duh zawk.11234520Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak a tih ka tum thin.1234521Tang teuh lehe helhhawh deuh a awmin ka in her o thin.1234521Tang teuh lehe helhhawh deuh a aw  | 6                     | Mi te ai hian hnuaihnung zawk in ka in hria.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 9Ka chhungte leh thawhpuite nen kan in hau fo mai.1234510A hun taka ka zawh theih nan mahni ka in tur thiam hle.1234511Ka hah rimtawng lutuk chang hi chuan ka keh darh vek dawn in ka in hre<br>thin.1234512Thil la zam mi niin ka inngai lo.1234513Leilung dan kalhmang leh mite themthiamna atang a lo lang te hian min<br>hip hle thin.1234514Mi thenkhat chuan mahni hmasial leh in duh tak niin min ring thin.1234515Thil ti thlap thlap mi ka ni lo.1234516Mal leh khawhar in ka awm khat hle.1234517Mi biak vel hi nuam ka ti.1234518Thu inhnial theih tak sawi chingte thusawi zirlaite ngaihthlak tir hian a<br>thua in a hruaissal theih ka duh zawk.1234519Mi el ai chuan thawhpui mai hi ka duh zawk.1234520Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak a tih ka tum thin.1234521Tang teuh leh helhhawlh deuh a awmin ka in hre fo thin.1234522Thil eng emaw bik thlenna hmun tak awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a1234523Thu leh hal hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.112345  | 7                     | Nuih hi ka awlzam.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 10A hun taka ka zawh theih nan mahni ka in tur thiam hle.1234511Ka hah rimtawng lutuk chang hi chuan ka keh darh vek dawn in ka in hre<br>thin.1234512Thil la zam mi niin ka inngai lo.1234513Leilung dan kalhmang leh mite themthiamna atang a lo lang te hian min<br>hip hle thin.1234514Mi thenkhat chuan mahni hmasial leh in duh tak niin min ring thin.1234515Thil ti thlap thlap mi ka ni lo.1234516Mal leh khawhar in ka awm khat hle.1234517Mi biak vel hi nuam ka ti.1234518Thu inhnial theih tak sawi chingte thusawi zirlaite ngaihthlak tir hian a<br>tibuai in a hruaisual theih ka ring tlat a ni.1234520Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak a tih ka tum thin.1234521Tang teuh leh helhhawhl deuh a awmi ka in hre fo thin.1234522Thil eng emaw bik thlenna hmun tak a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a1234523Thu leh ha han engtin mah min ti danglam lo.12345   | 8                     | Thil tih dan tur dik ka hriat tawh hi chuan ka hmang reng zel.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 11Ka hah rimtawng lutuk chang hi chuan ka keh darh vek dawn in ka in her<br>thin.1234512Thil la zam mi niin ka inngai lo.1234513Leilung dan kalhmang leh mite themthiamna atang a lo lang te hian min<br>hip hle thin.1234514Mi thenkhat chuan mahni hmasial leh in duh tak niin min ring thin.1234515Thil ti thlap thlap mi ka ni lo.1234516Mal leh khawhar in ka awm khat hle.1234517Mi biak vel hi nuam ka ti.1234518Thu inhnial theih tak sawi chingte thusawi zirlaite ngaihthlak tir hian a<br>tibuai in a hruaisual theih ka ring tlat a ni.1234520Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak a tih ka tum thin.1234521Tang teuh leh helhhawlh deuh a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a<br>ni.1234522Thil eng emaw bik thlenna hmun tak a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a<br>ni.1234523Thu leh hla hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.12345  | 9                     | Ka chhungte leh thawhpuite nen kan in hau fo mai.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 11thin.1234312Thil la zam mi niin ka inngai lo.1234513Leilung dan kalhmang leh mite themthiamna atang a lo lang te hian min<br>hip hle thin.1234514Mi thenkhat chuan mahni hmasial leh in duh tak niin min ring thin.1234515Thil ti thlap thlap mi ka ni lo.11234516Mal leh khawhar in ka awm khat hle.11234517Mi biak vel hi nuam ka ti.11234518Thu inhnial theih tak sawi chingte thusawi zirlaite ngaihthlak tir hian a<br>tibuai in a hruaisual theih ka ring tlat a ni.1234520Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak a tih ka tum thin.1234521Tang teuh leh helhhawlh deuh a awmin ka in hre fo thin.11234522Thil eng emaw bik thlenna hmun tak a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a<br>ni.1234523Thu leh hla hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.12345   | 10                    | A hun taka ka zawh theih nan mahni ka in tur thiam hle.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 13Leilung dan kalhmang leh mite themthiamna atang a lo lang te hian min<br>hip hle thin.1234514Mi thenkhat chuan mahni hmasial leh in duh tak niin min ring thin.1234515Thil ti thlap thlap mi ka ni lo.11234516Mal leh khawhar in ka awm khat hle.1234517Mi biak vel hi nuam ka ti.1234518Thu inhnial theih tak sawi chingte thusawi zirlaite ngaihthlak tir hian a1234520Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak a tih ka tum thin.1234521Tang teuh leh helhhawlh deuh a awmin ka in hre fo thin.1234522Thil eng emaw bik thlenna hmun tak a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a1234523Thu leh hla hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.112345  | 11                    |  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 13hip hle thin.1234314Mi thenkhat chuan mahni hmasial leh in duh tak niin min ring thin.1234515Thil ti thlap thlap mi ka ni lo.1234516Mal leh khawhar in ka awm khat hle.1234517Mi biak vel hi nuam ka ti.1234518Thu inhnial theih tak sawi chingte thusawi zirlaite ngaihthlak tir hian a<br>tibuai in a hruaisual theih ka ring tlat a ni.1234520Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak a tih ka tum thin.1234521Tang teuh leh helhhawlh deuh a awmin ka in hre fo thin.1234522Thil eng emaw bik thlenna hmun tak a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a<br>ni.1234523Thu leh hla hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.12345  | 12                    | Thil la zam mi niin ka inngai lo.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 15Thil ti thlap thlap mi ka ni lo.1234516Mal leh khawhar in ka awm khat hle.1234517Mi biak vel hi nuam ka ti.1234518Thu inhnial theih tak sawi chingte thusawi zirlaite ngaihthlak tir hian a<br>tibuai in a hruaisual theih ka ring tlat a ni.1234519Mi el ai chuan thawhpui mai hi ka duh zawk.1234520Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak a tih ka tum thin.1234521Tang teuh leh helhhawlh deuh a awmin ka in hre fo thin.1234522Thil eng emaw bik thlenna hmun tak a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a1234523Thu leh hla hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.12345  | 13                    |  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 16Mal leh khawhar in ka awm khat hle.1234517Mi biak vel hi nuam ka ti.1234518Thu inhnial theih tak sawi chingte thusawi zirlaite ngaihthlak tir hian a<br>tibuai in a hruaisual theih ka ring tlat a ni.1234519Mi el ai chuan thawhpui mai hi ka duh zawk.1234520Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak a tih ka tum thin.1234521Tang teuh leh helhhawlh deuh a awmin ka in hre fo thin.1234522Thil eng emaw bik thlenna hmun tak a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a<br>ni.1234523Thu leh hla hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.12345  | 14                    | Mi thenkhat chuan mahni hmasial leh in duh tak niin min ring thin.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| Image: Constraint of the second sec | 15                    | Thil ti thlap thlap mi ka ni lo.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 18Thu inhnial theih tak sawi chingte thusawi zirlaite ngaihthlak tir hian a<br>tibuai in a hruaisual theih ka ring tlat a ni.1234519Mi el ai chuan thawhpui mai hi ka duh zawk.1234520Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak a tih ka tum thin.1234521Tang teuh leh helhhawlh deuh a awmin ka in hre fo thin.1234522Thil eng emaw bik thlenna hmun tak a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a<br>ni.1234523Thu leh hla hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.12345   | 16                    | Mal leh khawhar in ka awm khat hle.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 18tibuai in a hruaisual theih ka ring tlat a ni.1234519Mi el ai chuan thawhpui mai hi ka duh zawk.1234520Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak a tih ka tum thin.1234521Tang teuh leh helhhawlh deuh a awmin ka in hre fo thin.1234522Thil eng emaw bik thlenna hmun tak a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a<br>ni.1234523Thu leh hla hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.12345  | 17                    | Mi biak vel hi nuam ka ti.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 19Mi el ai chuan thawhpui mai hi ka duh zawk.1234520Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak a tih ka tum thin.1234521Tang teuh leh helhhawlh deuh a awmin ka in hre fo thin.1234522Thil eng emaw bik thlenna hmun tak a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a<br>ni.1234523Thu leh hla hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.12345   | 18                    |  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 21Tang teuh leh helhhawlh deuh a awmin ka in hre fo thin.1234522Thil eng emaw bik thlenna hmun tak a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a<br>ni.1234523Thu leh hla hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.12345   | 19                    |  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 22Thil eng emaw bik thlenna hmun tak a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a<br>ni.1234523Thu leh hla hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.12345   | 20                    | Ka hma a tih tur min chhawp sak te hi uluk tak a tih ka tum thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 22ni.1234323Thu leh hla hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.12345  | 21                    | Tang teuh leh helhhawlh deuh a awmin ka in hre fo thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 23       Thu leh hla hian engtin mah min ti danglam lo.       1       2       3       4       5  | 22                    |  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 24Mite thil tum hi a chhe zawng leh ringhlel zawng a lak ka ching thin.12345   | 23                    |  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
|  | 24                    | Mite thil tum hi a chhe zawng leh ringhlel zawng a lak ka ching thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |

| chhia<br>Thu l | <b>hruaina:</b> A hnuai ah hian thu hlawm 60 a awm a, a mal te te in uluk tak in<br>I a. A dinglam a chhanna I ngaihdan mil ber hi I thaibial dawn nia.<br>I awm pakhat a tan chhanna pakhat chauh hmang ang che. A vaiin chhang<br>a, a zawn dik tak zel I thaibial dawn nia. | Pawm lo lutuk | Pawm lo | A lai hawl | Pawm | Pawm thlap |
|----------------|--|---------------|---------|------------|------|------------|
| 25             | Thil tum chiangtak ka nei a, ti hlawhtling turin a indawt dan ang thlap in ka ti thin.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 26             | Achang chuan hlutna leh pawimawhna nei lo a inhriatna hi ka nei thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 27             | A tlangpui in mahni chauha thil tih ka duh thin.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 28             | Ka la ei ngai loh leh ram dang eitur tehi eichhin ka ching.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 29             | Remchang kan siam sak chuan mi tam berte hian kan lakah hlawkna neih<br>an tum tlat ka ring thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 30             | Hna ka thawh tan tak tak hma hian hun tamtak ka khawh ral thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 31             | Hlauthawng leh ngaihthalo deuhin ka awm khat hle.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 32             | Phur leh tha tho zet in ka awm fo thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 33             | Hmun hrang hrang a awm hian ka rilru put hmang leh thinlung an thlak dang ve ngai lo.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 34             | Ka hmelhriat tam ber te hi chuan min ngaina tlangpui.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 35             | Ka thil tumte ti hlawhtling turin nas takin ka thawk thin.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 36             | Mi ten min en dan avangin ka thin a ur fo thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 37             | Hlim leh thatho thei tak ka ni.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 38             | Nunchang tha leh mawi chungchangah kan sakhaw hruaitute thutlukna ngaihchan hi ka pawm zawng tak a ni.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 39             | Thenkhat chuan nelawmlo leh dilchhut takah min ngai thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 40             | Ka intiam tawh chuan, hlen turin theihtawp ka chhuah thin.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 41             | Thil a kal fuh loh changin lunghnual leh beidawn ka ngah hle.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 42             | Hlim tak a a tha lam hlir beisei ching mi ka ni lo.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 43             | Thu leh hla ka chiar chang emaw thil mawi leh mak danglam bik ka<br>hmuhte hian min ti mur emaw min chawk tho thin.  | 1             | _2_     | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 44             | Mahni ngaihdan leh pawmzawngah chuan luhlul leh khirh tak ka ni.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 45             | A chang hi chuan mite innghah ngamna leh ka rintlak tur angin ka awm lo thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 46             | Lungngai leh nguiin ka awm khat hle.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 47             | Ka nun leh hunte hi hmanhmawh takin ka hmang thin.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 48             | Thilsiam zawng zawngte leh mihring nihphung chik tak a ngaihtuah hi ka<br>tui zawng ani lo.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |

#### APPENDIX-II(b) cont...

\_\_\_\_\_

| chhia<br>Thu l | <b>hruaina:</b> A hnuai ah hian thu hlawm 60 a awm a, a mal te te in uluk tak in<br>r la. A dinglam a chhanna I ngaihdan mil ber hi I thaibial dawn nia.<br>hlawm pakhat a tan chhanna pakhat chauh hmang ang che. A vaiin chhang<br>a, a zawn dik tak zel I thaibial dawn nia. | Pawm lo lutuk | Pawm lo | A lai hawl | Pawm | Pawm thlap |
|----------------|---|---------------|---------|------------|------|------------|
| 49             | Midangte ngaihtuah leh an hmangai tak a awm ka tum tlangpui thin.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 50             | Thawhhlawk leh mahni tih tur puitlin ziah thin ka ni.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 51             | Mangang leh beidawngin ka harsatna midang ten min chinfel sak tur a<br>duh chang ka nei fo thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 52             | Thahnem ngai leh tha tho thei tak ka ni.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 53             | Thiamna lamah dilchhut leh thil chik tak ka ni.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 54             | Mi ka ngainat loh chu anmahni ka hriat tir mai thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 55             | Inpuahchahna leh inbuatsaihna tha tak ka nei thei ngai lo reng reng.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 56             | A chang chuan ka zak lutuk hi bih ruk daih ka duh thin.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 57             | Midang te zinga hruaitu nih ai chuan mahni a kal mai ka duh zawk a ni.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 58             | Ngaihruatna leh suangtuahna kawm a awm hi nuam ka tih zawng tak a ni.   | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 59             | A tul phawt chuan, ka duh zawng nei turin midangte thiam tak a a kaihhruai leh thunun ka hreh miah lo.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |
| 60             | Ka thil tih reng reng midangte khum leh tha lawrlak a tih ka tum thin.  | 1             | 2       | 3          | 4    | 5          |

#### APPENDIX-II(b) cont...

| situ<br>thin<br>side | <b>ECTIONS:</b> People differ in the ways they act and think in different<br>ations. This is a test to measure some of the ways in which you act and<br>k. Read each statement and circle the appropriate number on the right<br>of this page. Do not spend too much time on any statement. Answer<br>ckly and honestly. | Rarely/Never | Occasionally | Often | Almost |
|----------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------|--------|
| 1                    | I plan tasks carefully.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 2                    | I do things without thinking.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 3                    | I make-up my mind quickly.   | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 4                    | I am happy-go-lucky.   | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 5                    | I don't "pay attention."   | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 6                    | I have "racing" thoughts.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 7                    | I plan trips well ahead of time.   | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 8                    | I am self controlled.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 9                    | I concentrate easily.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 10                   | I save regularly.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 11                   | I "squirm" at plays or lectures.   | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 12                   | I am a careful thinker.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 13                   | I plan for job security.   | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 14                   | I say things without thinking.   | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 15                   | I like to think about complex problems.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 16                   | I change jobs.   | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 17                   | I act "on impulse."  | _1           | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 18                   | I get easily bored when solving thought problems.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 19                   | I act on the spur of the moment.   | 1            | _2           | 3     | 4      |
| 20                   | I am a steady thinker.   | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 21                   | I change residences.   | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 22                   | I buy things on impulse.   | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 23                   | I can only think about one thing at a time.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 24                   | I change hobbies.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 25                   | I spend or charge more than I earn.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 26                   | I often have extraneous thoughts when thinking.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 27                   | I am more interested in the present than the future.   | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 28                   | I am restless at the theater or lectures.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 29                   | I like puzzles.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |
| 30                   | I am future oriented.  | 1            | 2            | 3     | 4      |

#### APPENDIX-III(a) Barratt Impulsiveness Scale, Version 11 (BIS-11; Patton et al., 1995)

#### APPENDIX-III(b)

#### Barratt Impulsiveness Scale (Mizo)

| theu | <b>HHRUAINA:</b> Mihring hian kan chetdan leh ngaihtuahna ah hian ze hran<br>h kan nei a. Hei hi mite chetdan leh ngaihtuahna enchhinna a ni. Ngun takin<br>ı hi chhiar la, a dinglama chhanna dik i tih ber hi thai bial rawh. | Ngai lo | A chang<br>chang in | Zing viau | Ziah thin |
|------|---|---------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1    | Tihtur reng reng fel takin ka ruahman thin.   | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 2    | Ngaihtuah hmasa lovin thil ka ti thin.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 3    | Ka rilru ka siam vat thin.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 4    | Mi ngaihsam tak ka ni.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 5    | Engahmah ka ngaihtuahna ka pe tak tak lo.   | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 6    | Ngaihtuahna hrang hrang ka nei.   | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 7    | Ka tihtur a hma daih atangin ka ruahman lawk thin.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 8    | Mahni in thunun thei tak ka ni.   | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 9    | A tul hunah awlsam takin ka rilru ka sawrbing thei.   | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 10   | Ka thil neih atangin, a tul hun a tan, hun bi neiin a then ka dahtha thei.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 11   | Infiam emaw mi ka zirtir lai hian ka zak thin.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 12   | Thil reng reng fimkhur takin ka ngaihtuah thin.   | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 13   | Ka hnathawh tur him leh him loh ngun takin ka ngaihtuah lawk thin.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 14   | Ngaihtuah lawk lovin thil ka sawi mai mai thin.   | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 15   | Thil harsa tak tak ngaihtuah nuam ka ti.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 16   | Ka hnathawh ka thlak ka thlak thin.   | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 17   | Tha tho thuta thil tih ka ching.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 18   | Ngaihtuahna nasa tak hmanga chinfel ngai tihtur hi ka ning zung zung thin.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 19   | Hmun leh hmunah ka tihtur nia ka hriat ka ti nghal thin.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 20   | Hmanhmawh lutuk lo a thil ngaihtuah mi ka ni.   | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 21   | Ka chenna ka thlak ka thlak thin.   | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 22   | Phur thut a thil lei ka ching.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 23   | Tum khatah thil pakhat chiah ka ngaihtuah thin.   | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 24   | Ka ngainat zawng ka thlak ka thlak thin.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 25   | Ka lakluh aia tam ka hmang emaw, hman ka duh thin.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 26   | Thil tul lo ka ngaihtuah tel fo thin.   | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 27   | Hma lam hun aiin tun hun hi ka ngaipawimawh zawk.   | 1       | _2                  | 3         | 4         |
| 28   | Puipunnaah ka awm hle hle thei lo.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 29   | PUZZLES ka ngaina.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |
| 30   | Hmalam hun ngaipawimawh tak ka ni.  | 1       | 2                   | 3         | 4         |

#### Aggression Questionnaire (AQ; Buss & Perry, 1992)

| uncl<br>desc | ructions: Using the 5 point scale shown on the right, indicate how<br>naracteristic or characteristic each of the following statements is in<br>ribing you. Place your rating in the box to the right of the<br>ement. | extremely<br>uncharacteristic of me | somewhat<br>uncharacteristic of me | neither uncharacteristic<br>nor characteristic of me | somewhat characteristic<br>of me | extremely characteristic of me |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1            | Some of my friends think I am a hothead.   | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 2            | If I have to resort to violence to protect my rights, I will.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 3            | When people are especially nice to me, I wonder what they want.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 4            | I tell my friends openly when I disagree with them.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 5            | I have become so mad that I have broken things.  | 1                                   | _2_                                | 3  | 4                                | _5                             |
| 6            | I can't help getting into arguments when people disagree with me.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 7            | I wonder why sometimes I feel so bitter about things.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 8            | Once in a while, I can't control the urge to strike another person.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 9            | I am an even-tempered person.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | _5                             |
| 10           | I am suspicious of overly friendly strangers.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 11           | I have threatened people I know.   | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 12           | I flare up quickly but get over it quickly.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 13           | Given enough provocation, I may hit another person.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 14           | When people annoy me, I may tell them what I think of them.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 15           | I am sometimes eaten up with jealousy.   | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 16           | I can think of no good reason for ever hitting a person.   | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 17           | At times I feel I have gotten a raw deal out of life.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 18           | I have trouble controlling my temper.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 19           | When frustrated, I let my irritation show.   | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 20           | I sometimes feel that people are laughing at me behind my back.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 21           | I often find myself disagreeing with people.   | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 22           | If somebody hits me, I hit back.   | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 23           | I sometimes feel like a powder keg ready to explode.   | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 24           | Other people always seem to get the breaks.  | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |
| 25           | There are people who pushed me so far that we came to blows.   | 1                                   | 2                                  | 3  | 4                                | 5                              |

#### Aggression Questionnaire (Mizo)

|    | <b>HHRUAINA:</b> Dinglam panga chhanna thlan tur awm hmang hian I<br>a mil bera i hriat thai bial rawh. | Ka nihna a ni<br>miah lo | Ka nihna a ni<br>Lem lo | Ka hre lo | Ka nihna a ni<br>ve tho | Ka nihna dik<br>tak a ni |
|----|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1  | Ka thian thenkhatte chuan thinchhe tak niin min ngai.   | _1                       | _2                      | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 2  | Ka dikna leh chanvo tharum hmanga humhalh a tul chuan, tharum thawh ka hreh lo.                         | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 3  | Ka chunga mi an that viau chuan, engnge ka lakah an beisei tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.                      | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 4  | Ka pawm loh zawng a thiante an awm chuan, tlang takin ka hrilh mai thin.                                | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 5  | Ka thin a rim lutuk chuan thil ka ti chhe thin.   | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 6  | Midang nen kan ngaihdan a in an loh chuan, ka hnial ngei ngei thin.                                     | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 7  | A chang chuan engvanga thinrim mai thin nge ka nih ka ngaihtuah thin.                                   | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 8  | A chang chuan mite kutthlak lo tura ka insum theihna ka hlauh thin.                                     | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 9  | Thinchhe lo tak ka ni.  | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 10 | Hmelhriat ngai loh inti nelawm lutuk hi chu ka ringhlel thin.   | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 11 | Ka hmelhriatte ka vau tawh thin.  | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 12 | Ka thinrim thut thin a, mahse ka theihnghlih leh vat thin.  | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 13 | Min tih thinrim viau chuan, kut thlak ka hreh lem lo.   | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 14 | Miin min tih thinrim chuan, an mahni ka ngaihdan pawh ka hrilh mai ang.                                 | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 15 | A chang chuan itsikna in ka khat thin.  | 1                        | _2_                     | 3         | 4                       | _5                       |
| 16 | Mi chunga kutthlak hrim hrim hi a thatna ka hre lo.   | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 17 | A chang chuan ka nunphung hi rothap lutuk in ka hre thin.   | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 18 | Thinrim insum hi harsa ka ti.   | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 19 | Ka thinrim viau a ka beidawn chuan, ka lungawi lohna ka tilang thin.                                    | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 20 | Mite ngaihdan ang nilo ngaihdan nei fo thin in ka inhria.   | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 21 | A chang chuan miin hmusit takin hnunglamah min nuih thin niin ka hria.                                  | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 22 | Miin kut min thlak chuan kut ka thlak let ve thin.  | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 23 | A chang chuan thinchhe lutuk puakkeh mai tur ang in ka in ngai.   | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | _5                       |
| 24 | Mite hi chuan thinrim lova hahchawlhna hun an nei reng thin in ka hria.                                 | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |
| 25 | Mi thenkhat chu ka ngaihtheih loh zawngin an awm lui a, kan intibuai fo thin.                           | 1                        | 2                       | 3         | 4                       | 5                        |

| Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (CISS; Endler & Parker, 1999) |  |
|---|--|

| stres<br>for<br>activ | ructions: The following are ways people react to various difficult,<br>ssful, or upsetting situations. Please circle a number from 1 to 5<br>each item. Indicate how much you engage in these types of<br>vities when you encounter a difficult, stressful, or upsetting<br>ation. | Not at all |   |   |   | Very much |
|-----------------------|--|------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1                     | Schedule my time better.   | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 2                     | Focus on the problem and see how I can solve it.   | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 3                     | Think about the good times I've had.   | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 4                     | Try to be with other people.   | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 5                     | Blame myself for putting things off.   | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 6                     | Do what I think is best.   | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 7                     | Become pre-occupied with aches and pain.   | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 8                     | Blame myself for having gotten into this situation.  | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 9                     | Window shop.   | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 10                    | Outline my priorities  | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 11                    | Try to go to sleep.  | _1         | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 12                    | Treat myself to a favorite food or snack.  | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 13                    | Feel anxious about not being able to cope.   | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 14                    | Become very tense.   | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 15                    | Think about how I solve similar problems.  | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 16                    | Tell myself that it is really not happening to me.   | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 17                    | Blame myself for being too emotional about the situation.  | _1         | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 18                    | Go out for a snack or meal.  | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 19                    | Become very upset.   | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 20                    | Buy myself something.  | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 21                    | Determine a course of action and follow it.  | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 22                    | Blame myself for not knowing what to do.   | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 23                    | Go to a party.   | _1         | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 24                    | Work to understand the situation.  | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5         |

# APPENDIX-V(a) cont...

| stres<br>for<br>activ | ructions: The following are ways people react to various difficult,<br>ssful, or upsetting situations. Please circle a number from 1 to 5<br>each item. Indicate how much you engage in these types of<br>vities when you encounter a difficult, stressful, or upsetting<br>ation. | Not at all |    |   |   | Very much |
|-----------------------|--|------------|----|---|---|-----------|
| 25                    | 'Freeze' and not knowing what to do.   | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 26                    | Take corrective action immediately.  | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 27                    | Think about the event and learn from my mistakes.  | 1          | _2 | 3 | 4 | _5        |
| 28                    | Wish that I could change what had happened or how I felt.  | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 29                    | Visit a friend.  | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 30                    | Worry about what I am going to do.   | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 31                    | Spend time with a special person.  | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | _5_       |
| 32                    | Go for a walk.   | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 33                    | Tell myself that it will never happen again.   | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | _5        |
| 34                    | Focus on my general inadequacies.  | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 35                    | Talk to someone whose advice I value.  | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 36                    | Analyze my problem before reacting.  | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 37                    | Phone a friend.  | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | _5        |
| 38                    | Get angry.   | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 39                    | Adjust my priorities.  | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 40                    | See a movie.   | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 41                    | Get control of the situation.  | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 42                    | Make an extra effort to get things done.   | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 43                    | Come up with several different solutions to the problem.   | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 44                    | Take sometime off and get away from the situation.   | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 45                    | Take it out on other people.   | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 46                    | Use the situation to prove that I can do it.   | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 47                    | Try to be organized so I can be on top of the situation.   | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |
| 48                    | Watch TV.  | 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5         |

| Coping Inventory for Stressful Situations (Mizo) |  |
|--|--|
|--|--|

| ti lu | <b>hhruaina:</b> A hnuai a thu awm te hi miten hun harsa, hrehawm leh min<br>hai an hmachhawn dan a ni a. A dinglam a chhanna awm ah hian hun<br>a, hrehawm leh lu ti hai i tawn a, i tih thin dan mil ber thai bial rawh. | Ti ngai<br>miah lo |   |   |   | Ti ziah<br>thin |
|-------|--|--------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1     | Ka hun tha zawka hmang tur a inbuatsaih.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | _5              |
| 2     | Ka harsatna uluk tak a thlirin, engtin nge ka tihfel ang tih ngaihtuah.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 3     | Ka hun kal tawh, nuam ti taka ka lo hman thin te ngaihtuah.  | _1                 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 4     | Midang bula awm hram hram.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 5     | Tihtur ka tih loh te avang a mahni inthiamloh.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 6     | Thil tha ber ni a ka hriat tih.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 7     | Thildang ngaihtuah lovin ka pangkham leh na dangte ngaihtuah.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 8     | Hetiang dinhmun harsa a ka in dintir avang a mahni inthiamloh.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 9     | Lei tum bik pawh nei lova bazar a vah kual.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 10    | Ka tihtur a pawimawh dan indawt a duan chhuah.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 11    | Muthilh ka tum.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | _5              |
| 12    | Ka eitur duhzawng tak ei.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 13    | Heng dinhmun harsa te hi hneh theih loh ka hlau.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | _5              |
| 14    | Ka tang mar teuh.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 15    | Hetiang harsatna ka lo tih kian tawh dan ngaihtuah.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 16    | Ka chungah hian a thleng tak tak lo, tiin mahni ka inhrilh.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 17    | Hetiang dinhmun a lo thlen a, ka vei ngut ngut thin hi ka inthiamlo.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 18    | Eitur lei tur a chhuah.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 19    | Ka mangang hle.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 20    | Ka duhzawng emaw lawmzawng ka in lei.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 21    | Thil tihdan tur mumal tak ka ngaihtuah a, ka ti nghal.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 22    | Tihtur bik ka hriatloh avang in ka in dem.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 23    | Hlim taka inkawm khawmna hmunah ka kal.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 24    | Thil awmzia hrethiam turin ka thawk.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |

| ti lul | h <b>hruaina:</b> A hnuai a thu awm te hi miten hun harsa, hrehawm leh min<br>hai an hmachhawn dan a ni a. A dinglam a chhanna awm ah hian hun<br>a, hrehawm leh lu ti hai i tawn a, i tih thin dan mil ber thai bial rawh. | Ti ngai<br>miah lo |   |   |   | Ti ziah<br>thin |
|--------|---|--------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 25     | Tihtur bik hrelo in ka khawng.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 26     | Siamthat hna ka thawk nghal vat.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 27     | Heng harsatna ka tawh dan te ngaihtuah in, ka tihsual te atangin ka inzir.  | _1                 | 2 | 3 | 4 | _5              |
| 28     | Hun kal tawha thil thleng leh ka ngaihdan te kha thlak theih se ka ti hle.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 29     | Thiantha te tlawh.  | _1                 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 30     | Ka tih tur hre lo hian min ti mangang.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 31     | Ka mi ngainat tak bula hun hman.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 32     | Ke a kal chhuah.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 33     | Hetiang thil hi a thleng leh tawh loving, tih ka inhrilh.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 34     | Ka chaklohna te ngun taka ngaihtuah.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 35     | Thurawn tha tak tak min pe thintu biakrawn.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 36     | Ka harsatna te dolet tur a hma ka lak hmain, uluk takin ka zir chiang.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 37     | Ka thiante phone in ka bia.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 38     | Ka thinrim.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 39     | Ka tih tur pawimawh dan indawt ka thlak kual.   | _1                 | 2 | 3 | 4 | _5              |
| 40     | Lemchan hmuhnawn tak ka en.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 41     | Heng harsatna te hi ka nunphung tibuai lo turin ka thunun thei.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 42     | Ka tihtur hlen thei turin ka tang nasa leh zual.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 43     | Ka harsatna chinfel dan tur kawng hrang tamtak ka ngaihtuah.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 44     | Ka harsatnate hun eng emaw chen hmachhawn loh theih dan ka zawng.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 45     | Midangte chungah ka inhrithla.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 46     | He dinhmun hi ka theihna finfiah nan ka hmang.  | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 47     | Ka harsatna te do zo thei turin inpuahchahna fel tak neih ka tum.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |
| 48     | T.V. ka en.   | 1                  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5               |

|    | <b>ASIQ Instructions</b><br>Thoughts about My life                             | I never had this thought | I had this thought before but<br>not in the past month | About once a moth | Couple of times a month | About once a week | Couple of times a week | Almost every day |
|----|--|--------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| _1 | I wish it would be better if I was not alive.                                  | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | _7_              |
| 2  | I thought about killing myself.  | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 3  | I thought about how I would kill myself.                                       | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 4  | I thought about when I would kill myself.                                      | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 5  | I thought about what ot write in a suicide note.                               | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 6  | I thought about telling people I plan to kill myself.                          | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 7  | I thought that people would be happier if I was not around.                    | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 8  | I thought about how people would feel if I killed myself.                      | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 9  | I wished I were dead.  | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 10 | I thought about how easy it would be to end it all.                            | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 11 | I thought that killing myself would solve my problems.                         | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 12 | I thought that others would be better off if I was dead.                       | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 13 | I wish I have the nerve to kill myself.  | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 14 | I wished that I had never born.  | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 15 | I thought that if I had the chance I would kill myself.                        | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 16 | I thought about ways people kill themselves.                                   | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 17 | I thought about killing myself, but would not do it.                           | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 18 | I thought about having a bad accident.   | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 19 | I thought that life was not worth living.                                      | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 20 | I thought that my life was too rotten to continue.                             | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 21 | I thought that the only way to be noticed was to kill myself.                  | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 22 | I thought that if I kill myself people would realize I was worth caring about. | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 23 | I thought that no one cared if I lived or died.                                | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 24 | I wondered if I had the nerve to kill myself.                                  | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |
| 25 | I thought that if thing did not get better I would kill myself.                | 1                        | 2  | 3                 | 4                       | 5                 | 6                      | 7                |

#### APPENDIX-VI(b)

#### Adult Suicidal Ideation Questionnaire (Mizo)

| hran<br><b>in i</b> | ahruaina: A hnuaiah hian mite rilru a lo lang thin chi hrang<br>a awm a. Uluk takin chhiar la " <b>Thlakhat kal ta chhung</b><br><b>rilru a luah em?</b> " tih ngaihtuah chungin i rilru mil ber<br>n dinglam a chhanna awm pakhat hi i thaibial dawn nia.<br><b>He ngaihtuah na hi ka rilru ah a awm:</b> | Ka nei ngailo | Thlakhat ai a rei kal<br>tawh ah ka nei | Vawikhat ka nei | Vawihnih vel ka nei | Kar khatah vawi khat<br>ka nei | Kar khatah vawihnih<br>vel ka nei | Nitin deuh thaw ka nei |
|---------------------|--|---------------|---|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1                   | Nung ve lo ila a tha zawk ang tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.  | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 2                   | Mahni intihhlum ila tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.  | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 3                   | Engtinnge ka intihhlum ang tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.   | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 4                   | Engtikah nge ka intihhlum ang tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.  | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 5                   | Eng thu nge ka hnutchhiah ang tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.  | _1            | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 6                   | Mahni inthah tumna ka nei tih hi midang te hrilh ka tum thin.  | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 7                   | Ka tel lo hian mite an hlim zawk ang tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.   | _1            | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 8                   | Mahni intihlum ilamiten engtinnge an ngaihtuah ang tih ka ngaihtuah thin.  | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 9                   | Thi daih ila ka ti thin.   | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 10                  | Thil zawng zawng tih tawp vek mai awlsam turzia ka ngaihtuah thin.   | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 11                  | Mahni intihhlum hian ka harsatna te a sukiang ang tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.  | _1            | _2_                                     | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 12                  | Thi ila midangte tan a tha zawk ang tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.  | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 13                  | Mahni intihhlum ngamna nei ila ka ti thin.   | _1            | _2_                                     | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 14                  | Lo piang lo tawp ila ka ti thin.   | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 15                  | Hun remchang nei ila chuan ka intihlum ang tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.   | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 16                  | Mite intihhlum dan kawng hrang hrang ka ngaihtuah thin.  | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 17                  | Ti dawn lo mahila, mahni intihhlum chungchang ka ngaihtuah thin.   | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 18                  | Tawhsual nasa tak tawk ila tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.   | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 19                  | Nun hlutlohzia ka ngaihtuah thin.  | _1            | _2_                                     | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 20                  | Ka nun hi chhunzawm zel tlak loh khawpa chhia a ni tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.   | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 21                  | Mite hriat hlawh ni tur chuan mahni inthah mai loh chu kawng dang a awm lo tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.   | 1             | _2                                      | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 22                  | Mahni intihlum ta ila miten ngaihsaktlak ka ni tih an hre<br>chhuak thei ang tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.   | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 23                  | Ka dam emaw ka thih emaw hi tuman an pawisa lo tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.   | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 24                  | Mahni intihhlum ngamna hi ka nei tak tak em tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.  | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |
| 25                  | Thil hi a tha zawnga a inher loh chuan ka intihlum ang tiin ka ngaihtuah thin.   | 1             | 2                                       | 3               | 4                   | 5                              | 6                                 | 7                      |

| that | ruction: For each of the following statements circle the choice<br>best indicates the extent of your agreement or disagreement<br>describes your personal experience. | Strongly Agree | Moderately Agree | Agree | Disagree | Moderately Disagree | Strongly Disagree |
|------|---|----------------|------------------|-------|----------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1    | I don't find much satisfaction in private prayer with God.  | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 2    | I don't know who I am, where I came from, or where I am going.  | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 3    | I believe that God loves me and cares about me.   | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 4    | I feel that life is a positive experience.  | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 5    | I believe that God is impersonal and not interested in my daily situations.   | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 6    | I feel unsettled about my future.   | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 7    | I have a personally meaningful relationship with God.   | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 8    | I feel very fulfilled and satisfied with life.  | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 9    | I don't get much personal strength and support from my God.   | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 10   | I feel a sense of wellbeing about the direction my life is headed in.   | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 11   | I believe that God is concerned about my problems.  | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 12   | I don't enjoy much about life.  | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 13   | I don't have a personally satisfying relationship with God.   | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 14   | I feel good about my future.  | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 15   | My relationship with God helps me to not feel lonely.   | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 16   | I feel that life is full of conflict and unhappiness.   | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 17   | I feel most fulfilled when I'm in close communion with God.   | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 18   | Life doesn't have much meaning.   | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 19   | My relation with God contributes to my sense of wellbeing.  | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |
| 20   | I believe there is some real purpose for my life.   | 1              | 2                | 3     | 4        | 5                   | 6                 |

#### Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (SWBS; Paloutzian & Ellison, 1982)

#### APPENDIX-VII(a)

#### Spiritual Wellbeing Scale (Mizo)

|    | r <b>uction:</b> A hnuaiah hian i lo tawn tawh dinhmun hrang hrang a<br>a, a dinglama chhannna awm hmang hian i pawm dan tarlang<br>a. | Pawm lo lutuk | Pawm lo | Pawm vak lo | Pawm ve tho | Рамт | Pawm lutuk |
|----|--|---------------|---------|-------------|-------------|------|------------|
| 1  | Fianrala tawngtai hi ka hlawkpuina em em ka hre lo.  | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 2  | Tunge ka nih, khawia mi nge, khawi lamah nge ka kal dawn ka hre lo.  | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 3  | Pathianin min hmangaih a, min ngaihsak tih ka hria.  | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 4  | Nun hi nuam, hlimawm leh hlu tak niin ka hria.   | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 5  | Pathian chu mimal taka hmer bik nei lo niin ka hria a, ka nitin<br>nun pawh a ngai pawimawh in ka ring lo.                             | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 6  | Ka hma hunah ka chiang lo.   | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 7  | Pathian nen mimal takin awmze nei taka inpawhna kan nei.   | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 8  | Nun hi nuam ka tiin ka lungawi em em.  | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 9  | Ka Pathian atangin mimal takin chakna leh tanpuina ka dawng tam lo.  | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 10 | Ka nun kal zel turah hian lungawina leh ngaihthatna ka nei.  | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 11 | Pathian hian ka harsatna min hriatpuiin ka ring.   | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 12 | Nun hi nuam ka ti lutuk lo.  | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 13 | Pathian nena mimal taka inzawmna lungawithlak tak ka nei lo.   | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 14 | Ka hmalam hun hi a tha hle dawn in ka hria.  | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 15 | Pathian nena kan inzawmna hian mal ngawih ngawih lo turin min pui.   | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 16 | Nun hi harsatna leh lungngaihna mai niin ka hria.  | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 17 | Pathian thlarau pawlna thuktak ka neih lai hi ka lungawi lai ber<br>niin ka hria.  | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 18 | Nun hian awmzia a nei tam lo.  | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 19 | Pathian nena kan inlaichinna hian ka nun hlimna a tipung.  | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |
| 20 | Ka nun hian chhan leh awmze mumal tak a neih ka ring.  | 1             | 2       | 3           | 4           | 5    | 6          |

#### **DEMOGRAPHICS SHEET**

.....

- 3. Gender:
  - 1. Male.
  - 2. Female.
- 4. Age: \_\_\_\_\_ (in figure).

#### 5. Educational Qualification:

- 1. Matriculate
- 2. Under-graduate.

#### 6. Socioeconomic Status:

- 1. Lower class.
- 2. Lower middle class.
- 3. Middle class.
- 4. Upper middle class.
- 5. Upper class.

| 7.  | a) Father's Occupation:       | b) Mother's Occupation: |         |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| 8.  | Religious involvement: a) Low | b) Moderate             | c) High |
| 9.  | Social involvement: a) Lo     | w b) Moderate           | c) High |
| 10. | a) Number of Siblings:        | b) Birth Order:         |         |

**GENERAL INSTRUCTION:** There is no "right" or "wrong" answer as everyone has right to his or her own views. To be able to get best advice from your results, please answer them exactly and truly.

#### When you answer, keep following four points in mind:

- 1. Give the first, natural answer as it comes to you. Do not spend too much time thinking about your answers.
- 2. Try not to fall back on the middle, "undecided" answers except when the answer at either ends are really impossible for you.
- 3. Be sure not to skip anything and answer every statement, somehow.
- 4. Answer as honestly as possible what is true for you. Do not merely mark what seems "the right thing to say" just to impress the examiner.



# MIZORAM UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY MIZORAM: AIZAWL 796004

# PARTICULARS OF THE CANDIDATE

| NAME OF CANDIDATE     | : | Lalremsangi Sailo                    |  |  |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| DEGREE                | : | Doctor of Philosophy                 |  |  |
| DEPARTMENT            | : | PSYCHOLOGY                           |  |  |
| TITLE OF DISSERTATION | : | Psychological Correlates of Suicidal |  |  |
|                       |   | Ideation and Spiritual Wellbeing: A  |  |  |
|                       |   | Study among Mizo adolescents         |  |  |
| DATE OF ADMISSION     | : | 30.03.2009                           |  |  |

# APPROVAL OF RESEARCH PROPOSAL

| 1. BPGS                            | : | 09.10.2009                 |  |  |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|--|
| 2. SCHOOL BOARD                    |   |                            |  |  |
| <b>REGISTRATION NO. &amp; DATE</b> | : | MZU/Ph.D/309 of 20.10.2009 |  |  |
| 3. ACADEMIC COUNCIL                | : | 20.10.2009                 |  |  |
| 4. DATE OF COMPLETION OF           |   |                            |  |  |
| Ph.D. COURSE WORK                  | : | 23.03.2010                 |  |  |
| Extension (If any)                 | : | Nil                        |  |  |

(Dr. ZOKAITLUANGI) Head, Department of Psychology